





1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.4



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.0



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



1.8



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

671

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 671

Forty-third Infantry, Sc - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

923
Schlörff *Fredrick*

Co. *C.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604571	25
2	8604608	27
3	8604706	28
4	8604801	29
5	8604895	30
6	8604980	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. 1 43 Mo.

Frederick Schloiff.
Priv., Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barricks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ ^{Sept.} 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 37. 04 / 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92. 74 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 / 100; due \$ 33. 33 / 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk.

S.

43

Mo.

Frederick Schlooff.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

Frederick Schlorff.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Lunt.

S | 43 | Mo.

Frederick Schloff
Pr, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Adams
Copyist

43

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on *December 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fredrick S. ...

Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *...*

Age *7* y'rs; occupation *...*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *...*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *...*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *...*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6 Cong. ...*

Company to which assigned *...*

Remarks: *Recruit ...*

to 300 ...

Book mark: *...*

Schlaff, Frederick

P. Co. B. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Friedrich Schloff, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camden Missouri the Fifteenth day of August - 1864.

WITNESS:

Friedrich Schloff

43 Inf.

No. 75
Friedrich Schloff
 Enlisted at Camden Mo
Aug Fifteenth 1864.
By Capt-13 Schloff
Chief of Regiment of 43rd Inf. Mo.
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Cameron Mo

I, *Friedrich Schloeff*, born in *Germany*, aged *Eighteen*

in the State of *Germany*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

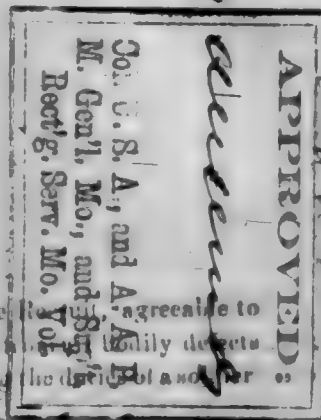
And I, *Friedrich Schloeff*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cameron Missouri*.

this *Fifteenth* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Before

Capt J. J. Smith
9th Mo



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, *Friedrich Schloeff*, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Smith
Examining Surgeon
23rd Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Friedrich Schloeff*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes *Left* hair.

Light complexion, *5' 10"* feet *7 1/2* inches high.
Capt J. J. Smith
9th Mo

Recruiting Officer.

of *Infantry*
Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Regiment

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Schloff, Frederick

C 43

Mo

I

C

H.B.

4

64

Captured at

Wagons, Mo

Oct 10

, 1864; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

Wagons, Mo

, 186 . of

Paroled at

Wagons, Mo

Oct 10

, 1864; reported at

B. B. Mo.

Oct 24

, 1864.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

924
Schmitz Joseph
Co *A-4* **43** Missouri Inf.

Private *1st Lt R. D. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

925
✓ *Schneider Ulrich*

Co A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602910
2 8603457
3 8603544
4 8603623
5 8603701
6 8603784

7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S 43 Mo.

Ulrich Schneider

1st Sgt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *12*^{*60*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*^{*12*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*98*}_{*100*}; due \$ *33*^{*98*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Appointed first*
Sgt since date of
Enlistment

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Ulrich Schneider
Sgt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Reynolds

Copyd.

43

Mo.

*Wm. Schneider**1st Spt.*, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Penalty paid \$ 33.33; bounty
due \$ 66.67.*

Book mark:

(266)

J. B. Jones

Cpyist.

43

Mo.

*Ulrich Schneider**1194*, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Henry
Cryer

S

43

Mo.

Ulrich Schneider
1st Sgt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Serg't.
Aug. 10. 64. In action at
Glasgow and paroled.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

9

43

Mo.

Ulrich Schneider,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.*Where born *Kirtenberg, Germany*Age *28* years; occupation *Shoemaker*When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *12 mos.*Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 10, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7th*Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *Recruit; entitled**to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Schneider Ulrich
1 Bgt. Co. A., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Schneider</i>						<i>P.B. Mo</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Schneider, Ulrich</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Meo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>					

Captured at *Glaugen Mo Oct 15*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*4*, of _____

Paroled at *Glaugen Mo Oct 15*, 186*4*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Oct 24*, 186*4*.

Attd to duty in compliance with instructions from Genl of Prisoners.

Copied by _____

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 | ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Pinus aff 491. 696. 2nd C Dec 7. 16.

Copied by

18

This is accepted as referring to

8

Reg's

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ulrich Schneider desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the twentieth day of August 1864.

Witness:

Leut. H. Salzman Ulrich Schneider

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

42nd Regiment of Mo Artillery

Volunteered at _____

August 10th 1864

Ulrich Schneider

No. 34

48 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

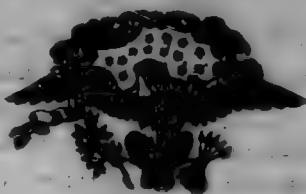
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

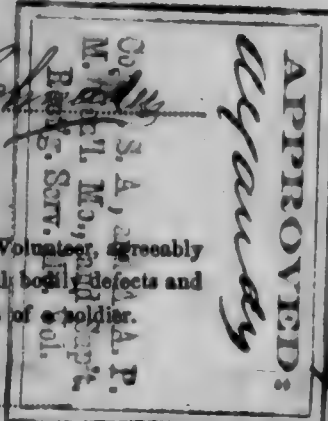


Saint Joseph

I, Ulrich Schneider born in Wittenburg
in the State of Germany - aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ulrich Schneider do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph
this twelfth day of August 1864
Before Leut. S. Sabman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



Wm. J. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Leut. S. Sabman

1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12th day of August, 1864, at S. Joseph, Mo.
is entitled to the bounty.

926
Schnitzius Joseph
Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603960	26
2	8604047	27
3	8604133	28
4	8604202	29
5	8604320	30
6	8604399	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Joseph Schuitzing

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deutscher's Mo June 30, 1867.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1867.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 50 ⁵⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 ³⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Co.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schuit-ius
Pvt

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schnitzler

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Private

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Priv, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laramiah, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *12* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Tp. Andrew Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo. B
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256d)

J. P. Wise

Copy

Schmitz, Joseph

B 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Schnitzers, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirteen years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Andrew County, Ga.
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Henderson Edwards

Joseph Schnitzers

43 Inf.

NO. 72
Joseph Schnitzers
Enlisted at Savannah, Ga.
August 13 1864.
By Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.
enlistment: last served in Co. () Reg't of ()
Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Joseph Schnitzius*, born in *Germany*, in the State of *Germany*, aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And *Joseph Schnitzius*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt 43d Regt Mo. Vols

Joseph Schnitzius
witness

attest

Henderson Edwards

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way incapacitate him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
Asst. Surgeon Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Schnitzius* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ben. Franklin
Capt. Co. 2nd Mo. Vols.
and some muck

927
+ Schofield Edwin

Co. D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603961	26
2	8604048	27
3	8604134	28
4	8604223	29
5	8604321	30
6	8604400	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Edwin Schofield

Cpt. Co. 13, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deut. W. M. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100
86

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 79
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

L

43

Mo.

Erwin Schofield

Priv.

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8 11 43 Mo.

Edwin Schofield

Cu-, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blair

S

43

Mo.

Edwin Scofield

Priv.

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

43

Mo.

Edwin Schofield

Priv.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

D | 43 | Mo.

Edwin Schorfield
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Chester Co. Penn.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Andrew Co.
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schofield Edwin

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Schofield desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Andrew County
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

Henderson Edwards Edwin Schofield

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Joseph Thompson

43 Regiment of Ma Inf Regt

Volunteered at Savannah
of us on 13 1864.

Edwin Schofield

No. 43 Inf.
73

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ed DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Мірчук

Savannah

a **Soldier** in the Army
 of ~~the~~ **YANKEES** unless
 he accept such bounty, pay
 by law for volunteers. And
 that I will bear the
 cost, and that I will serve
 as an opponent, whensoever
 the President of the United
 States, according to the

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrence
this 13th day of August 1864,
Before Richard W. Perkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, He is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edwison S C previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high. Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and

42 Regiment of the 101st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864 at St Georgeville Mo
 And is entitled to 100 dollars bonus
Ben Stark
Capt Co D 98 Reg Inf Mo & Me
and is not here named.

928

Schoonm Nathaniel

Co a., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Schoonm Nathaniel	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

929

Schornor, NathanielCo A, **43** Missouri Inf.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602952	26
2	8603527	27
3	8603603	28
4	8603684	29
5	8603767	30
6	8603832	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

43

Mo.

Asahuriel Schoonover

Pos Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 33⁸⁵₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87⁸⁵₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³₁₀₀; due \$ 33³³₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Nathaniel Schoonover

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reynolds

Copy

43

Mo.

Nathaniel Schoonover

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Jones

Copyist

S

43

Mo.

Nathaniel Schoonover

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in Confinement
at Macon City Mo. since
Dec. 15, 64.

Book mark:

Avery

S

43

Mo.

Nathanil Schoonover
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow*
Mo. Oct. 15. 1864.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Army

9

43

Mo.

Nathaniel Schoonm,

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Portage, Ohio

Age 42 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Township

Buchanan Co. 7 Regt. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit; entitled

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

Schoonover, Nathaniel
P, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record 7

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement /

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Schenover desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

St. Joseph Mo
27 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Jacob Barr

Nathaniel Schenover
mark

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

43 Regiment of the Dragoon

August 27, 1864,

Volunteered at

St. Joseph

Nathaniel Schenover

No.

33 43 inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
-------------	------	-------	------	-------

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at Glasgow, Mo Oct 10, 1864 ; reported at B.B. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.
Returned to duty [OVER.]

[OVER.]

19
Matthew L. ...
C. A 43 Maps

Head'qrs 43^d Reg't Mo Vol Infy
St. Joseph, Dec 3^d 1854

Sir:-

You will please receive and confine
Privately Nathaniel Schoonover of Co
"A" 43^d Reg't Mo. Vol. Infy until he
can be tried by General Courts-
Martial on the charges-"Absent-
without-leave," and "Deserting his
Post."

Your Obedt Servt
Henry R Mills.

To Capt. G. M. Walser, } Asst. Sg & Adj't
Sgt. Provost-Marshal. } 43^d Reg't Mo Vol Infy
No. Dist. Mo. }

930

Schrimsner George W.

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schrimsner George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

50 Mrs Cole.

931
Schofield, Edwin
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Schofield, Edwin	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

932

Scroggin's Commodore

Co 6, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Scroggin's Commodore Co.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

833
Scott. James K.

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606168
2 8606261
3 8606362
4 8606466
5 8606567
6 8606665

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

James H. Seeth,
Priv., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *0.00* 100; due U. S. \$ *0.00* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

A.

43

Mo.

James M. Scott

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

S.

43

Mo.

James K. Scott.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

43

Mo.

James M. Scott

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott

51

43

Mo.

James H. Scott

Sgt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*

Book mark:

10 | 43

Mo.

James A. Scott
Sgt., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, April 6, 1864.*Where born *Jefferson Co. Iowa*Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 13*, 186*4*Where enlisted *Salem Mo*For what period enlisted *12* ~~months~~ yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Grand river Twp. Davis Co. Mo*
*71 Camp & out*Company to which assigned *F*Remarks *Recruit Entitled to**\$100. bounty*

Book mark:

Scott, James R.

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Scott, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

Salem, Mariposa County, California
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John H. Johnson

NO.

James H. Scott

Enlisted at Salem, Cal.

1864.

August 13th

Co. D of Thompson's

11th Regiment of Infantry, M.D.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

43 Inf.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saline

I, *James H. Scott*, born in *Jefferson* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James H. Scott*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James H. Scott

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri, this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adjt 43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
43rd Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Scott* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes *dark* hair, fair complexion, is *5ft 2* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *F* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to

100 days training

for 100 days training

and 100 days training

APPROVED
S. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo. Vol.
Rec't. Serv.

934
Scott John M.

Co D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603950	26
2	8604039	27
3	8604125	28
4	8604214	29
5	8604313	30
6	8604392	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

John M Scott
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *7* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union City Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *23 62*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 02*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *06 66*
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

43

Mo.

John M. Scott

Capt.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blach.

No

43

Mo.

John M Scott
Pot

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

John M Scott

Priv.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S | 43 | Mo.

John M. Scott

Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise
Coyd

*John M. Scott**Pol.*, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.*Where born *Andrew Co., Mo.*Age *17* yrs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1864.Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Platt H. Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott, John M.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. Scott, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Andrew county Mo
the Ninth day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. B. C. Rogers

John M. Scott
mask

43 Inf.

No. 12
John M. Scott
Enlisted at Savannah Mo.
August 9 1864,
By 43d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William H. Scott, Do CERTIFY. That I am the Father
of John M. Scott; that the said John M. Scott
is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Andrew county
the 9th day of August 1864

Witness.

Ellison Townsend

William H. Scott

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

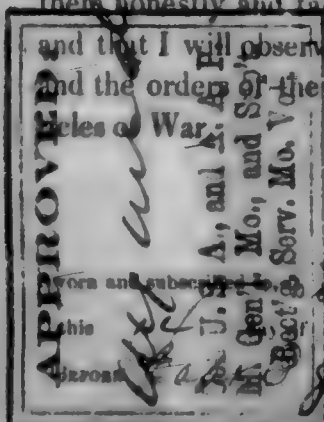
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *John M. Scott*, born in *Indiana* County, in the State of *Missouri*; aged *seventeen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *14th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John M. Scott*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



John M. Scott
at St Joseph
August 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

at St Joseph Mo. 1864.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Scott* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Det. Sharp
Co. D 43d Regt. Mo. & Mr.
and Det. Sharp

✓ 935
Scott. John W.

Co. I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607779
2 8607870
3 8607962
4 8608064
5 8608170
6 8608255

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 43 | Mo.

John W. Scott
Plt Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *(never Paid)*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6 97*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 67*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

John W. Scott
Pvt.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

John H. Scott
Pvt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

57 | **43** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

57

J | **43** | **Mo.**

John T. Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith
Copyist

John H. Davis
Co. I, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born Marion, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted all years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Charles P. Atchison Co.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks Discharged

to the army

Book mark : _____

Scott John W.

Co. 9

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Scott, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Fort Wain Town Wisconsin the fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:
E. H. Malcom John W. Scott

48 Inf.

NO. 63
John W. Scott
Enlisted at Ft. Win. Wis.
Aug 15 - 1864.
By E. H. Malcom
Joseph Thompson
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year

(GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____)

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

For his

I, John W. Scott, born in Merion Co
in the State of Indiana, aged seventeen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

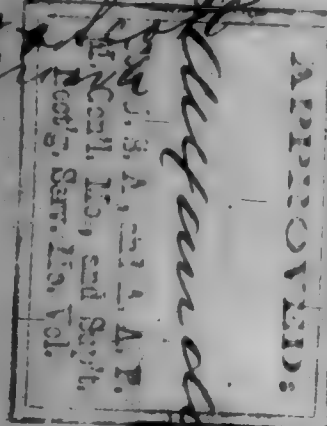
And I, John W. Scott, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who may
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 9th day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj. 43d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Stanton
1st Lt. Surgt. 43d Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

John W. Scott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, blue hair,
dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Depy Surgt
Leah
W. E. Nelson

936
Scott Rion G.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603958	26
2	8604045	27
3	8604131	28
4	8604220	29
5	8604319	30
6	8604398	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 43 | Mo.

Rion W. Scott

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deuten Br's Magazine 30, 186⁵.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186⁵.

Last paid to

never, 186⁵.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186⁵; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *4 51* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 60* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Richard Scott

Cor., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8 | 43 | Mo.

Rice G. Scott

Pr-, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged by
Request of Post-Surgeon

Book mark: _____

Black

S

43

Mo.

Rion G. Scott

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furloughed by request
of Post Surgeon.*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

S

43

Mo.

Rion G Scott

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

Book mark: _____

(S.M.)

J. R. Wise

Copied

S

43

Mo.

Simon G. Scott

Prk, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Co. Mo*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platte Tp. Andrew Co.*

7th Cong Dist Mo.
Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564)

J R Wise

Copied

Scott, Rian

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Kim G Scott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Savannah Anderson County
the 20th day of August—1864

Witness:

J. B. Higin

Kim G Scott
Mast

Discharged _____

18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

15th Regiment of 4th Inf.

August 20th 1864

Volunteered at Savannah Ga.

Kim G Scott

No. _____

5770

43 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Rion B. Scott born in Clinton County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Rion B. Scott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah

this 20th day of August 1864.

BEFORE

Ralph J. Wilson
County Clerk

Rion B. Scott
Witness
J. B. Maynor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
Asst. Surg. 43rd Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Rion B. Scott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

J. B. Maynor
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Vols.

43 Regiment of Mo. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Louis
And is entitled to Arkansas Bottom bounty
Capt. Co. 2d 43rd Mo. Vols.
and 1st term bounty.

937
Scrimsher Gengell

Co. J., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603054	26
2	8608062	27
3	8608168	28
4	8608295	29
5	8603223	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Eols

Mo.

George W. Scribner

Cox, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated 28 June 28 1865

When enlisted June 8, 1865

Period for which enlisted one years

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transfer to take effect

June 28, 1865

Book mark :

S

43

Mo.

Geo. W. Schrimsher

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pentons, Pa. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *never* Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by
S. O. No. 165 Ad. Gts. Dept.
Mo. Dated June 20/65
to 50th Reg. Mo. Vols. Inf.

Book mark:

Nassig
Coyd

S

43

Mo.

Geo. H. Scrimsher

Pvt

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S | 43 | Mo.

Geo. W. Scrimsher

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | 43 | Mo.

Geo W Cranmer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St. Joseph mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Warren Co. Ills

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph mo

For what period enlisted Full years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mustered in 43rd Mo. Infy

Company to which assigned Co. 7 60th Mo. Infy

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Notable

Scrimsher, George W.

, Co.

43

Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, *George W. Scrimsher* ^{One} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty five* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph Mo*
The *8* day of *Jan* 1865.

Witness:

St John S. Morgan

George W. Scrimsher
m. a. l.

No. *12*

43 Inf.

George W. Scrimsher
Volunteered at *Saint Joseph Mo*
The *8* day of *Jan* 1865
By *St John S. Morgan* 1865
Adj. 1st Regiment of Artillery Mo

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment, last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Nichols to Long

I, *George W. Scrimcher*

born in *Morgan Co.*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eight*

day of *Jan* 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Scrimcher* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *8th* day of *Jan* 1865,

BEFORE *St. Louis Mo.*

George W. Scrimcher

CH. T. S. A., and M. A. P.
M. Gen'l. M. and Capt.
Vol.

APPROVED

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Dunn *W. A. Surgeon*
St. Post Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Scrimcher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *8* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

John Morgan
(A. G. O. No. 74.)

43rd Regiment of *Inf. Md* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

My letter into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in (C) 43rd Reg. Inf. Md. on the 9th day of Jan. 1865 at St. Louis Mo. as enlisted to for bounty

Ben Sharp
St. Louis Mo.
Jan 8 1865

George W. Scrimcher

938
Scroggins, Commodore

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603074	26
2	8604612	27
3	8604710	28
4	8604805	29
5	8604905	30
6	8604997	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

Commodore S. Seoggin.

Pvt. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New Settlement~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44. 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks: Died from disease in
Celay Co. Mo. Jan. 26. 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funks.

S.

43

Mo.

Commodore A. Scoggins.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

or March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Clay Co. Mo.
of disease Jan. 26 1865.

He having received a
furlough from the surgeon
in charge of the Hospital
at St. Jo. Mo. the Company Com-
mander was not notified
of his death until March
11th 1865.

Inserted by company

Book mark: *Died Jan 26. Vide
D. & D. R.

J. R. Funk,

S.

43

Mo.

Commodore D. Scoggins.
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in camp
Co. Mo. since Dec 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

S

43

Mo.

Commodore O. Scoggins

Pr....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick
in Clay Co. Mo.
since Dec 2d.
1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John C. Jones
....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Dec. 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

Commodore D. Scroggins

Appears with rank of *Port* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co., Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Twp, Clay Co.*

6th Cong. Dist, Mo.
Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks *Recruit. Entitled to One Hundred Dollars Bounty.*

Book mark : _____

Ramsey
Copyist.

Scoggins, C. W.

P. Co. 6

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Scroggins, Gen. D.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mi.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>17th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>68</i>	
<p>Captured at <i>Haygen. Mi.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., <i>1</i>, 1864.</p>										
<p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p>										
<p>Where he died <i>Haygen. Mi.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i>, 1864; of _____.</p>										
<p>Paroled at <i>Haygen. Mi.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>BB Mi. Oct 24</i>, 1864. <i>Return to duty</i></p>										

AK 10 P62
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Leonard D. Higgins City of

43rd Reg't of Min. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Jan 25 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant General's Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, or documents, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty of the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

MAR 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Comadore E. Scoggins a Private of
Captain George M. Brown's Company (C) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Richfield, Mo. Aug. 14th 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. G. M. Brown
at Alton, Mo. on the 17th day of September,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death which took place on the
26th day of January 1865 in Clay County, Mo.

The said Comadore E. Scoggins was last paid by Paymaster
W. L. Brown to include the 31st day of October, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 94 dollars, since the 17th day of September,
186____, when his clothing account was not settled. He has received from the United States
33 33 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, and has yet due him 66 50 dollars.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Independence, Missouri, this 10th day
of March, 186____.

George M. Brown Capt.
43rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

Head Quarters Co. E 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Independence Mo. March 10th 1863

Adjutant General's Office
Washington City, D. C.

General,

I have the honor
to transmit to your Office the Final Statement
and Inventory of the Effects of Cornelius W. Wiggins a
Private Late of Co. E 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf. who was up
in Hospital at St Joseph Mo. and Passed away the
Surgeon in Charge and never reported to me therefore
I never was notified of his death until very
recently I received a letter from his Brother telling me
of his death. I never have received any receipts from
any one for his Effects but they are in the hands of
the legal representatives his Brother and Mother this letter
being read I hope this will be taken as a reasonable
excuse for difference in the time of his death and the
time of making up his Final Statement and Inventory
of his Effects

I am Gen. Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedient Servant
George M. Brown Capt
Commanding Co. E 43rd Mo. Inf.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by proferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Samuel J. Scoggins

Late of Company 'E'

13th Reg't of *Mass. Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Hay Co. Mo.*

on the *26th* day of *January* 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of Comadore O Scaggins late
a Private of Captain George M. Brown Company C of
the 43rd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a recruit at Pickfield, Clay Co. in the State of Missouri on
the 14th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Volunteer on the 17th day of September 1864, at Joint Point
in Company C, 43rd Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 12
years or during the war; he was born in Clay County in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Clay County, Mo. at
Home on the 26th day of January 1865, by
reason of Dropsy

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">MONEY.</div> <div> Specie..... \$ Notes..... \$ </div> </div>	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Comadore O Scaggins deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of His legal Representative at Clay Co. Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Independence, Mo.

DATE: March 10th 1865

George M. Brown Capt.
Co. C. 43rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Company.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Commodore J. S. Higgins, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Richfield Celery Co. Mo.
the fourteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Com M. W. Higgins

43 inf.

[Signature]

3-
No. Commodore J. S. Higgins
Enlisted at Richfield Mo.
August 14th 1864,
By [Signature]
Regiment of [Signature]
enlistment: last served in Co. [Signature]
() Reg't of [Signature]
Discharged [Signature]

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I,, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Richfield

I, *Samuel D. Siggins*, born in *Blair County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

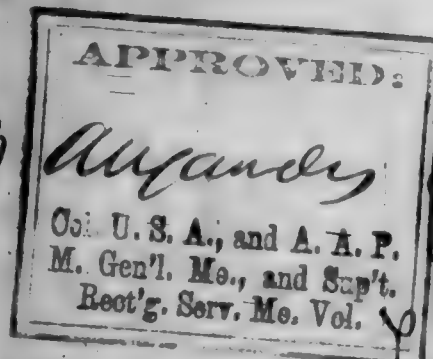
And I, *Samuel D. Siggins*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Commodore J. Siggins

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st of ad Sept 4 54 in Mo



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. S. Siggins
43 & 44
Recording Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel D. Siggins*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st of ad Sept 4 54 in Mo
Recording Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*B*) *18th* Regiment of *Infantry* *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept.*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to 30 days bounty

Hospital Number 11150 41

Name C. H. Scoggins

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 43 Mo Inf

When admitted Nov 19th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gen 2 bil str
sequella of measles

Rt duty Nov 26/64

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

Ward 2

Hospital Number *Paroled man*
929

Name *Comrade D. Scaggins*

Age *19* Nativity *Clay Co. Mo*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Clay Co. Mo*

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative. *Arvinsville*
Clinton Co Mo

Rank *Private* Co. *C* Regiment *43rd Mo Inf*

When admitted *Oct 25th 1864*

From what source *Paroled Camp B. R. Ho*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Oct 25th Jam dice

R. A. Hardy

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward

939
Searcy, Jackson.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	8604509	26
2	8604535	27
3	8604633	28
4	8604731	29
5	8604826	30
6	8604912	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Jackson Secarey.

2^d Supt. Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sen-ton Barracks Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 ⁷⁶ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 ⁷⁹ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ ₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Corp-
June 11th 1865. to 2^d Supt.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

S.

43

Mo.

Jackson Searcy.

2^d Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

Jackson Seaneyp.
2d Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Hunt.

Copy

43

Mo.

W. H. L. L. L.
W. H. L. L. L., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson Stacy
(Pld), Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted
2d *Cor* *Sept*
2d *1864.*

Book mark: _____

Spistearus

Jackson Leacy
Dr., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born Marion Co., Ill.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Alton, Mo.

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited 7 mos. pay. 7 mos. grat.
Jefferson Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Recruit entitled
to \$100 bounty

Book mark:

S. A. Stearns

Searcy, Jackson

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Searcy Jackson</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Air.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>		
Captured at <i>Wagon, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____ _____ Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 1864; of _____ Paroled at <i>Wagon, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>RCB Mo. Feb 24</i> , 1864. <i>Returned to duty</i>										

Miss [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jackson Searcy, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Altavista, Missouri
the Tenth day of August, 1900.

WITNESSES.

George M. Brown Jackson Searcy

43

NO. 43

Jackson Searcy
Enlisted at Altavista, Mo.
August 10th 1900.
By W. B. Brown
7th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo.
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Albion

I, Jackson Searcy, born in Marion County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jackson Searcy, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albion, Missouri.

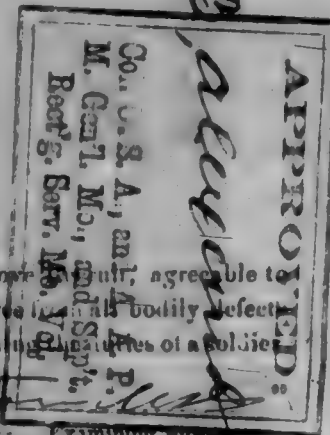
this 10th day of August, 1864.

Witness

Capt. O. Spurr
9th Cav. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Searcy
Albion
Illinois



I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jackson
Searcy, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. O. Spurr
9th Cav. Mo.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 48th Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and enlisted for 181 or 182 days.

Capt. O. Spurr
9th Cav. Mo.

940
+ Searcy John H.
Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604508
2 8604606
3 8604704
4 8604799
5 8604893
6 8604978

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

John N. Sency.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Barnecks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22. ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79. ⁹⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Sency.

S.

43

Mo.

John A. Searcy.

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Searcy.

D.

43

Mo.

John N. Leuncy.

Rob.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*

1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. N. Hunt.

Corr.

S

43

Mo.

James H. Searcy
Pri., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Cavalry Co.
No Service Dec
12, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Stearns

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

On March 17, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

43

Mo.

John H. Searcy
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co., Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Attoista, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *7 Corp. 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army, St. Joseph, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty

Book mark:

J. H. Searcy

Searcy, John H.

Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Clancy John H.	C	43	Mo	1	6	B.B.	4	66		

Captured at Hayaw. Mo. Oct. 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died Hayaw. Mo. Oct. 15, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Retired to duty, 1864; reported at B.C. Mo. Oct. 24, 1864.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Searcy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Alto Vista Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John H. Searcy

43

No. 72
Enlistment at Alto Vista Mo
August 10th 1864,
By Capt. B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Cav. M. S. M.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Altovista Mo

I, *John H. Searcy*, born in *Marion County* in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

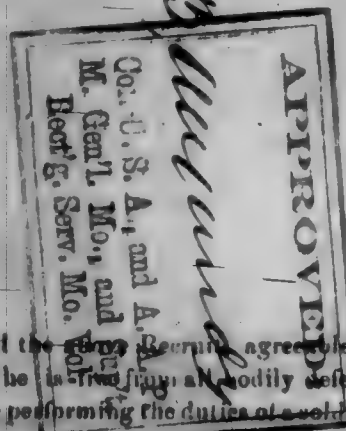
And I, *John H. Searcy*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Altovista Missouri*.

this *Tenth* day of *Aug* 1864.

By *Capt. O. Sharp*

9th Reg. Co. M. S. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, *John H. Searcy*, and that in my opinion he is a fit and healthy man, and not afflicted with any physical or mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
1st St. Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Searcy*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Reg. Co. M. S. M.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 48th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

and all from husband

941
Searcy, Smith P.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604525	26
2	8604607	27
3	8604703	28
4	8604800	29
5	8604894	30
6	8604979	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Smith, J. S. Sen. ex.

Priv. Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never Settled~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15. 93 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38. 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66. 67 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

Smith P. Searcy.

Pop., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never Paid.

Book mark:

J. M. Searcy.

S.

43

Mo.

Smith P. Searcy.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865.

, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Never Paid.

Book mark:

J. N. Sunk.

(358)

Copy

S

43

Mo.

Samuel J. Sealey

Co. C, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Hays
....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on *October 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present sick
Davis Co. Ill*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Smith O. Searcy

Pre, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864

Where born *Dulaski Co. Kentucky*

Age [#] *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug. 28, 1864*

Where enlisted *Albion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 comp. det. Mo. 1st Reg't*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Co. and State torn on roll.

2d Co. torn from roll.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Searcy Smith P.

, Co. *b*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Smith, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 15th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John C. Smith

43

No. 89

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

August 29th 1864.

By Wm. H. Smith

5th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo.

enlistment; last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John C. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William H. Smith; that the said William H. Smith is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James P. Carey, born in Indiana,
in the State of Indiana, aged 21
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 10th day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James P. Carey, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Miss. Vol.
this 10th day of September, 1864.
Signed James P. Carey

APPROVED
James P. Carey
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup.
Rec't. G. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing

J. D. Eggleston, M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
13th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James P. Carey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has 5' 10" height, is fair
complexion, is 5' 10" feet 10 inches high.

James P. Carey
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 48th
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
10th September 1864

947 Ferdinand
Seidenfaden Ferdinand

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602909	26
2	8603525	27
3	8603601	28
4	8603682	29
5	8603765	30
6	8603831	31
7	32221711	32
8	32222068	33
9	32920400	34
10	36729971	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden
Pvt, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4*^{*52*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60*^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *93*^{*93*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows: |

Jan. 1865 - On daily duty as Asst. Co
Cook.

Book mark:

S 113 1110

Richard Dwyer
Pvt, Co. *113* Reg't *1110*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept 4* to *Oct*, 186*1*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Mustered with*
paroled men

** Entry except remark cancelled*
by him

Book mark :

S | 43 | 9110 |

Ferdinand Schneider
Pl, Co. A, 43 Reg't 9110 Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Nov 30, 1864.

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 _____.

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in _____, 186 _____.

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When Nov 16, 1864.

Where Post Hospital Benton Plks 9110

Remarks: This man belongs to the 43
th Inf

Book mark: _____

D 43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray hair dk

Where born Germany

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom J. S. Calzmann term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo. and acquitted himself honorably.

Rose

S

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden
Pot, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reynolds

Copy

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

S

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidenfaden

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

S

43

Mo.

Ferdinand Seidinfaden

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Glasgow Mo.
Oct. 15, 64. Sick at Hosp.
Benton Barracks Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Army

9

43

Mo.

Ferdinand J. Seidenfaden,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.*Where born *Germany.*Age *26* years; occupation *weaver.*When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *12 mos.*Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 12, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*Comp. List No. *A*Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *Recruit; entitled to one hundred dollar bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

(330)

Sickenfaden, Ferdinand S.

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 9585202

Name Ferdinand Meidenfaden

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 43rd Mo Inf

When admitted Oct 27 - 64

From what source Paroled Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea bilious

Discharged Nov 16th

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

 Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 5

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to _____

18 .

Co. _____

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pers. 7522-98/2535133) rec'd June 26/90

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Seidenfaden, Ferdinand. *C* *43* *Mo* *I* *A* *112* *4* *65*

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *A. A. Mo.* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Hard [OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand S. Sidenfaden desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canot Joseph Mo
the 12 day of August 1864

Witness:

Wheeler Schneider

Ferdinand S. Sidenfaden

No.

33 43

Ferdinand S. Sidenfaden

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

August 12th 1864

By St J. S. Sidenfaden

48th Regiment of Inf. Arty. Ill

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Ferdinand S. Widengren born in Germany
in the State of Germany aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Weaver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ferdinand S. Widengren do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph mo
this twelfth day of August 1864
Before Leut. G. Salzman

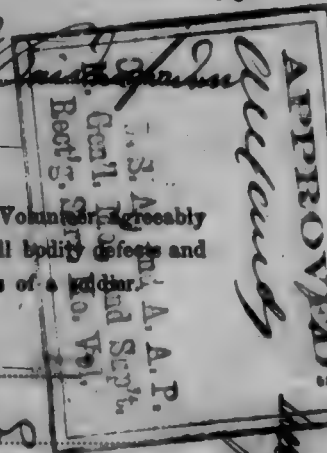
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ferdinand S. Widengren, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Leut. G. Salzman
43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12th day of August, 1864, at S. Joseph Mo.



943
✓ Selby John F.

Co. *F.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 5 *Colonel*.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603027	26
2	8606195	27
3	8606297	28
4	8606400	29
5	8606501	30
6	8606601	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

*John F. Selby.*S Corporl; Co. *A.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*Clothing account: *Never settled.*Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *17.49* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.66* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

S.

43

Mo.

John F. Selby.

S. Corp'l, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

John F. Selby.

S. Corp.; Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John F. Seely
Seely, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *At home on sick furlough*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John F. Selby

Tr. Carb., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment by 6 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

9

43

Mo.

John F. Selby,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Harrison les. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.* *years.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Bethany, Harrison les. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist. 4.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit, entitled to bounty. Mustoo-in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

944
Selbor Andrew.

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602951
2 8603576
3 8603207
4 8603602
5 8603683
6 8603766
7 8603870
8 8603320

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 43

Mo.

Andrew Selser

Pen, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with Circular from Surg Genl's Office dated Washington D.C. May 4/65. This

soldier will only receive such bounty as he may have received to the date of muster out.

Book mark:

W. C. M. M. M.

S

43

Mo.

Andrew Selsor

Pot. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1297 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks: Mustered out June

24/65 in obedience to

Circular from Surg Genl

Dated May 4/65

Washington D.C.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Andrew Selson

Put, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached
service as Nurse,
at Post Hospital
at Joseph Mo.*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Andrew Sisson

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at*

Port Harp, as mural, at St. Joseph,
Mo. since Dec 5/65 by order
Col. Leister Harding, Jr.

Book mark:

(258)

J. D. James

Copyist

S

43

Mo.

Andrew Selor

Pri

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service
as nurse in Post Hospital
St. Joseph Mo. Since Dec.
5, 64. by order of Col. Harding
Jr.*

Book mark:

Avery

S. 1 43 Mrs.
Andrew Selson
Cvt, Co. A, 43 Reg. Mus. Reg.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the En route at St Joseph Mo
for From Enlist to Oct 31, 1864.
Station St Joe Mo.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coome

S

43

Mo.

Andrew Selson
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was absent on Furlough*
when the Co. left St. Joseph
has not reported since.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P

43

Mo.

Andrew Pelsor,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Russell, Va.*

Age *44* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Township*

Rudranan Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to one*

hundred dollar bounty

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Selton Andrew

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Nelson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Forty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 25th day of August

Witness:

Ulrich Schneider Frederick Nelson

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

43

Regiment of _____

B Co. 2d Infantry

Volunteered at St Joseph

Aug Twenty fifth 1864

Andrew Nelson

No. 32

43

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Andrew Nelson

born in

Rupel Co.

in the State of Virginia aged Forty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Private~~ ^{One} Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{ONE} YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Nelson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and-allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th

to, at A. J. Goss

Beyond

Print S. O. By mm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Bryant, a Surgeon &
 & Post Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Leut. S. Salzmann

43 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company M
the 5 day of Nov, 1861, at St. Paul

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company

20 45 Regiment of

Regiment of

Volunteers, ON

da trudas maults per das
Endofront

Dear Frank
Cath and the boys
and our dear Mother

945
Sercy John H

Co *C*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

946

Sercy Smith P

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

947 or David L
Shandy David M.

Co. I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607777
2 8607810
3 8607901
4 8608071
5 8608179
6 8608254

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

David Shandy

Cpt., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *2 20* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5407* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

S | 43 | **Mo.**

David L. Shandy
Cpt, Co I 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

S | 43 | Mo.

David Shandy
Pvt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

David B. Hardy

7th, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

43

Mo.

David M. Hance

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to date*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. H.

David E. Edwards
Art., Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr. 17, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Michaelson & Johnson*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark:

Shandy David No.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pri. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David Shandy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty eight years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Williamstown, Town. H. Mass. the Twenty day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
G. H. Wilson

David N. Shandy

43 No. 100

No. 61
David N. Shandy
Enlisted at Williamstown
Mass. Aug. 19. 1864.
By G. H. Wilson
Representing Reg't of

enlistment: last served in Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, David M. Shandy, born in Durbin Co. Ind.
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

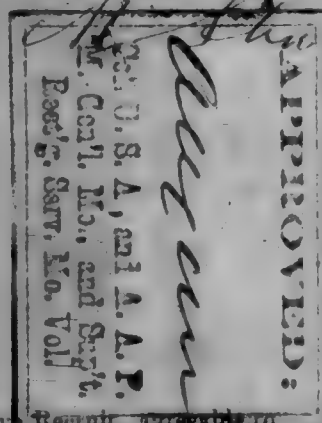
And I, David Shandy, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom I may
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 9th day of September 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt. and Capt 43d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. E. Estlin
Asst. Surgeon
Dept. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David M. Shandy,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of

David Shandy
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

✓ 948
Shangron John.

Co. *G.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606747	26
2	8606847	27
3	8606947	28
4	8607047	29
5	8607147	30
6	8607247	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

John Shannon

Enl. Colt., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 46 84

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 36 85; due \$ 53 35

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

2

43

Mo.

John Langdon

-----, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John Ward, 186.

Present or absent..... absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(856)

Copyright

8

43

Mo.

John Shengrow
Sergeant, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent since
since Jan 7th 1865 -
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Shengrow

43

Mo.

John Shangrow

ser., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

D

43

Mo.

John Shangor

pr, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

S

43

Mo.

John Mangrove

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Paym. J. Buchanan, Sd. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shanigwar, John

Co. G

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Shangrow, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **ONE YEAR**, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Missouri
the Second day of September 1864.

WITNESSES:
Chmeyer Wickham

John Shangrow
mark

43rd Mo. Vols

No. 38
John Shangrow
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
September 2d
By Joseph Wickham
43rd Regiment of Mo. Vols
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Serg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Oscar Kirkham, Do CERTIFY That I am the Guardian of John Shangrow that the said John Shangrow is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the Second day of September 1864.

WITNESSES.

Oscar Kirkham

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Richmond

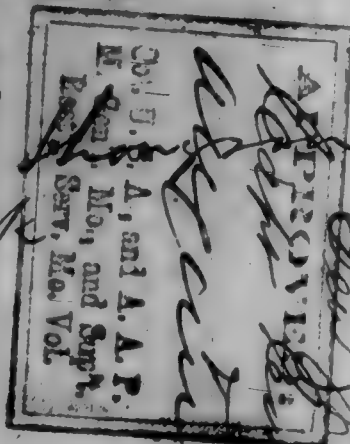
I, *John Shannon*, born in *Richmond* County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Second* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Shannon*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri, this *2^d* day of *September*, 1864.

Before me, *John Shannon*
1st Lt and Adjt 43^d Mo Vol

John X
mark



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John Shannon
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Shannon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

John Shannon
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

433
John Shannon
1st Lt and Adjt 43^d Mo Vol

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Shangrow, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Missouri
the Second day of September 1864.

WITNESSES:
Ebenezer Wickham John X Shangrow

NO. 56
John Shangrow
Enlisted at Sgt Joseph
September 21 1864
By Saint Joseph
A.D. Regiment of Mo. Vols.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

33rd A.I. Depot
1st Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
3rd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
1st Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Oscar Ruskham, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of John Shangrow; that the said John Shangrow is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the second day of September 1864

WITNESS:

Oscar Ruskham

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, John Shangraw, born in Buchanan County in the State of Missouri, aged seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this second day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Shangraw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 2nd day of September, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj 43^d Mo. Inf

John Shangraw
mark

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.
43^d Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Shangraw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Shangraw
Recruit Co B 43^d Mo. Inf
& adj. W. H. H.

949
Sharon Hough.
Co F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. 3^d Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606166	26
2	8606188	27
3	8606290	28
4	8606393	29
5	8606494	30
6	8606689	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Lugh Sharon.

3rd Sngt. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks Mo June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 150

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate by order Maj.

Genl. Dodge June

1865 at Lexington,

Mo.

Book mark:

Kalb.

S.

43

Mo.

Hugh Sharon.

3. Sergt. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Post
Hospital, Lexington
Mo.*

Book mark:

Wall,

S.

43

Mo.

Hugh Shason.

3rd Sept, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to July.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Wm. J. Shanon

3rd Reg't Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Hugh Sharon

3^d Supt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* - by to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

Hugh Sharon
Put, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 1864

Where born Scott County, Kentucky

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Bancroft Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Grand Army Pub. Service Co.
Mo. 7th Corps Dist

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Permit Entitled
to \$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Billade

Sharon Hough

Sgt. F.

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

20

IN THE CASE OF

Wm. H. Shuman
Sergeant Co. F

43^d Reg't of Inf.

APPROVED

Wm. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Recd. Dr. Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 26th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. H. Shuman
Asst. Surg. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office.

June 16 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Recd. Dr. Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 26th 1865
65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Wugh Sharon a sergeant of Captain *W. H. Hunt*
Company, (7th) of the 43rd Regt. of the United States
was enlisted by *Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut* of
the 43rd Regiment of *Infantry* at *Barcroft Mo*
on the 13th day of *August*, 1864, to serve *one* years; he was born
in *Scott Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *43*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *The above named*
soldier has been afflicted with
Dyspepsia for about three months
caused while on duty since
enlistment

STATION: *Sibley Mo*
DATE: *May 22nd 1865*

John W. Johnson
1st Lieut 43rd Inf Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wugh Sharon*
of Captain *Wm. Hunt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *of Dyspepsia - Constipation of*
the bowels, and general debility

W. P. Johnson M. D.
U. S. A. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *June*, 1865, at *Lexington*
Missouri

John B. Major Capt
Co. B 43rd Inf Mo
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *James Port* County *Barren* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Hugh Sharon, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty three years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bancroft Barber County Missouri
the Thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W Johnson

43' No. 64

No. 64
Hugh Sharon
Enlisted at Bancroft Mo
13th day August 1864,
By H. B. Johnson
43rd Regiment of Infantry Mo Vol
Enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year,

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Barrett

I, *Hugh Sharon*, born in *Scott* County in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *forty three* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Hugh Sharon*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hugh Sharon

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864.

James Thompson
Recruiting Officer

I, *James Thompson*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

James Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hugh Sharon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

James Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *A* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

See Frank
James Thompson
and over 100 recruits

950
Sharon James C.

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606165
2 8606266
3 8606367
4 8606471
5 8606572
6 8606670

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

James L. Sharon.

Pvt. Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bata Barracks Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.Clothing account: *Never Settled*.Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12 10* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 33* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

S.

43

Mo.

James L. Sharon.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

A.

43

Mo.

James L. Sharon,
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James C. Sharon
Sub, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James A. Sharon
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Callade

Copyist

43

Mo.

James C. Sharon
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Brown Co. Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864

Where enlisted Bancroft Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Grand River Twp. Dairies Co

2nd 7th Army Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit. entitled

to 4/100 bounty

Book mark: _____

Sharon, James C.

Co. F.

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James C. Sharon, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the nineteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

43. No. 103

No. 6-3

James C. Sharon

Enlisted at Bancroft

August 19th

By J. C. Johnson

43rd Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co. _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bancroft

I, *James C. Sharon*, born in *Brown* County, in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James C. Sharon*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James C. Sharon

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri, this *19th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit; agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James C. Sharon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Inf.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *A* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to *\$100.00* bounty

James C. Sharon
and over *one hundred*

951
Sharp Henderson

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608364	26
2	8608461	27
3	8608556	28
4	8608647	29
5	8608740	30
6	8608826	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Henderson Sharp

P. 1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boulton 13th Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 60

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 60 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. J.

5

43

Mo.

Henderson Sharp

Pt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Reif
Copyist

51

43

Mo.

Menderson Sharp

31

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Sharp
Copyist

S

43

Mo.

Henderson Sharp
Cut, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S 43 Mo.

Henderson Sharp
Cut Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *from enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Wm Scott
Copyist

Henderson Sharp
Cvt, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Anderson Co Tenn*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maryville Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

To date from Enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *White Pine & Trip Newaway Co*
of Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Sharp, Henderson

Co. R

43

Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Heenderson Sharp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty four* years and *nine* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

Maryville Mo
Twenty four day of *August*

1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Skidmore

Heenderson Sharp
his
mark
witness

43 Mo. Vols

No. *67*
Heenderson Sharp
Enlisted at *Maryville Mo*
August 24th 1864.
Heenderson Sharp 1st Regt Mo Vols
43rd
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Maryville

I.

Henderson Sharp, born in *Andrew County*

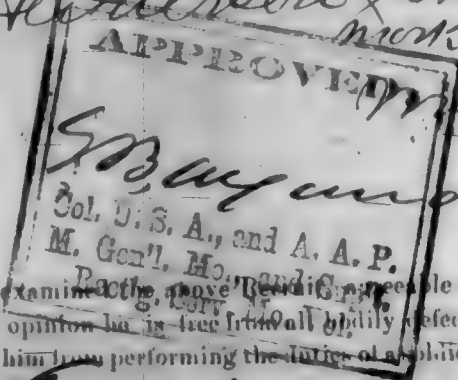
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *twenty five* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twenty first* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henderson Sharp*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *8* day of *September*, 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named *Henderson Sharp* and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surg
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henderson Sharp* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *H* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Sharp
Sept 18 5 9 am
at St. Joseph Mo

952
Sharp James.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608360
2 8608462
3 8608557
4 8608648
5 8608741
6 8608827

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

5

43

Mo.

James Sharp

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 62

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharp

5.

43

Mo.

James L Sharp

Det

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg
Coppin

45

43

Mo.

James Sharpe

0.41, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

S

43

Mo.

James Sharp
Col., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

James Sharp
Cpt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

James Sharp
Cot, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Anderson Co Tenn*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maryville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *Wm M. & S. M. Mowrey*

Company to which assigned *Co. F 1st Regt of Mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharp James

, Co. *R*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Sharp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty six years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the twelfth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Skidmore + James Sharp

43" Maryville

NO. 63
James Sharp
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10th 1864
By Joseph Skidmore 1st Lt & Adjt
43rd Regiment of Mo vol
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James Sharp, born in Maryville
Anderson in the State of Tennessee, aged twenty
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Sharp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

By James Sharp

1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. G. M. and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Sharp
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, black hair,
dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James Sharp
Asst Surg
43rd Mo Vol

953
Sharp Nimrod

Co *a.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603060	26
2	8603532	27
3	8603268	28
4	8603606	29
5	8603687	30
6	8603770	31
7	8603373	32
8	8603403	33
9	8603835	34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Herrod Sharp

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *43 19 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92 02 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 66 100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mo.

James H. Hays
Capt., Co. *43*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence, Mo.*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Apprehended*

Dec 4 1864 In

Confession

Companion

Book mark: _____

Mo.,

James H. Hays
Co. *C 43* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *January 14, 1865*, 186 *5*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Apprehended by*
in Richmond

Book mark: _____

S

43

Mo.

Winrod Sharp

Put, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

| Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was sentenced

by Genl Court Marshal

to be imprisoned

for 1 year and

loss all pay & allow

ances up to time of

release. Sentence

reverted by order of Brig

Genl Hick, July 16/65

Returned to duty Mar 11/

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Alfred Sharp

Prior, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by G. L. M. to
one year's confinement. Sentence
remitted by order of Brig. Genl.
Lusk.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copyist

S

43

Mo.

Simrod Sharpe

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent in Confinement
at Mason City, Mo. since
Dec. 15, 64.*

Book mark:

Lucy

S. | 43 | Mrs.
Nimrod Sharp
Co. A, 43 Reg' Mrs. Sep

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Indians at St. Joseph Mo*
for *From enlist to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Station *St. Joe Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:

Coon

S

43

Mo.

Simrod Sharp
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15. 64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

S

43

Mo.

*Nimrod Sharp*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 22nd, 1864.*Where born *Camee Tennessee*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 1st, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearEyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 22nd, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Washington P. Buchanan**Co. 7th Long Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit entitled**to Bounty*

Book mark:

Stines

Sharp, Nimrod

P. Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Timothy Sharp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

St Joseph Mo
First

day of

September 1864.

WITNESS

W B Bayne

Timothy Sharp
Recruit

43rd Ma. Vols

No. 6

Timothy Sharp

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

September 1st 1864

By W B Bayne

3rd Regt of Ma. Vols

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

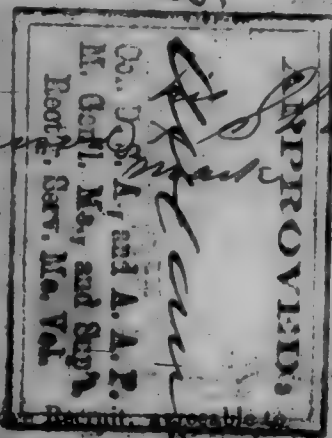
TOWN OF

I, *Timothy Sharp*, born on *Sept 10* 1864, aged *four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11th* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Timothy Sharp*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri, this *11th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Wm. H. Handing
1st Col. 43d Mo. Cav.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Handing
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Timothy Sharp*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Wm. H. Handing
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

John H. Handing
Capt. Co. D. 9th Cav. Mo. S. M.
And. Quat. Com. of 1st Division

17

11

—

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Macon Mo. July 16th 1865.

Special Order 3
No 34. 3

III. The unexpired portion
of the sentence of a General Court Martial in
the case of Private Amos Sharp of Co. A. 43rd
Infantry Mo. is hereby remitted. He will be
released from arrest and return to duty.

By order of Brig Genl. Clinton P. Dick

C. O. 1185
The Chief

W. T. Clark
Lt and A. A. C.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Simon Sharp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

St Joseph Mo
Sept day of 1864

1864.

WITNESS:

W. B. Payne

Simon Sharp
mark

NO. 6
Simon Sharp
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Sept 15 1864
By W. B. Payne
2nd Regt of Mo. Infy 10th
enlistment: last served in Mo
2nd Regt of
Discharged
A. G. 1867. This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment D. V. R. & P. O.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
_____ of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Samuel Sharp, born on June 10
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this First day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Sharp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this First day of Sept, 1864.

Before

A. J. Harding
St. Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav.

Samuel Sharp
Recruit

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley Jones

Examining Surgeon

H. B. Jones

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel Sharp
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him, I am duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

St. Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Samuel Sharp
Capt. & Co. 1st Mo. Cav. 43d Regt.
and Asst. Com. of Recruits

H 21 07 2114-7 45
10. 11 000 465 4569

Macore Mo
July 16th 1865

St. Louis Dist. of
M. T. Luke as a king.

S. C. 34 # III

Committing sentence in case
of Fred Winrod Sharp
in 3rd Mo. Vol.

80 No 29. July 21-1865
L. and

Recd this Feb 21 1865
H 21 07 2114-7 45

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., February 18th 1865

Respectfully
Is forwarded to the Major
General Comdg. Dist. of the
1st Mo. asking for authority to
release the prisoner as directed
in the within Orders.

W B Baker
1st and Prov. Marshal Genl.

313072

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office Judge Advocate
St. Louis City, 21st 1865.
Respectfully returned to Col.
Baker. Prov. Marshal Genl.


No Special Order having been
issued from these Head
Quarters committing the
man, none is necessary
for his release.

Lucien Estlin
Major Judge Adv.

Hd Qrs Dist North Mo
Macon Mo. July 16th 1865.

Special Order

No 34

 The unexpired portion
of the sentence of a General Court Martial in
the case of Private Amos Sharp of Co "A" 13th
Infantry Mo. Vols. is hereby remitted. He will be
released from arrest and return to duty.

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B. Dick

Recd at Macon Mo

W. T. Foster
S. M. Apple

No 310 47114 17/18

S. L. ...

...
...
...

...
...

...
...

No 5, 0. ...

No 49 ...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

N 30 CP 2114 2/15

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI,

MACON, Mo., January 12th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 1.

I.....Before a Military Commission, which convened at Macon, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 145, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Captain J. W. McFADDEN, Third Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, was arraigned and tried :

GEORGE GATES, Citizen.

CHARGE :

"Harboring and giving aid and comfort to guerrillas."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, George Gates, citizen, did harbor and give aid and comfort to one Stephens' band of guerrillas, outlaws, insurgents, rebel enemies of the United States, by concealing said band in and about his premises, and by knowing of their presence, and failing and neglecting to report the same to the proper authorities, and when inquiry was made by a detachment of troops in pursuit of said guerrillas, did falsely deny all knowledge of them, or their whereabouts, at the same time knowing that said band of guerrillas were concealed on or about his premises, in the immediate vicinity; and did also further aid and give comfort to said Stephens' band of guerrillas by furnishing them with food and victuals, and feeding their horses. This at Macon county, Missouri, on or about the 23rd day of August, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING :

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

ACQUITTAL:

And the Commission does therefore "acquit" him, GEORGE GATES, of the charge and specification against him.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody under the direction of the District Provost Marshal on his taking the oath of allegiance, and giving bond in the sum of five thousand dollars for its observance, with good security.

II Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Macon, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 145, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Captain J. W. McFADDEN, Third Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, in President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: Private JOHN JACKSON, Company H, 3rd Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

CHARGE:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private John Jackson, of Co. H, 3rd Cavalry, M. S. M., a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did absent himself from and desert said service, and remain absent until December 17th, 1864. This at or near Franklin, Mo., on or about the 19th day of November, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty, except the words, 'and desert.'"

To the charge, "Not Guilty, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty, except the words 'and desert.'"

Of the charge, "Not Guilty, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, JOHN JACKSON, Company H, 3rd Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to forfeit one month's pay."

The Court erred in not taking testimony in this case in addition to the plea of the prisoner. Courts Martial err in supposing that, because a soldier voluntarily returns to his duty, he is not a deserter. The unexplained and improper absence of a soldier from his command is, of itself, *prima facie* evidence of desertion. The statement of the prisoner himself makes a most aggravated case of absence without leave. The sentence affixed is trivial, and utterly inadequate. The finding and sentence are confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty.

III.....2nd: JOHN D. ROMBOUGH, private of Company C, 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private *John D. Rombough*, Co. C, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did absent himself from, and desert said service, and remain absent until arrested. This at Rolla, Mo., on or about the 1st day of March, 1863."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Guilty*, except the words 'and desert.'"

To the charge, "*Not Guilty*, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification "*Guilty*, except the words 'and deserted.'"

Of the charge, "*Not Guilty*, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *John D. Rombough*, private of Company C, 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to forfeit all pay and allowances due him as a member of Company C, 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, at the date of the muster out or discharge of said company, and that he be honorably discharged said service."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The commanding officer of the Ninth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, will furnish the prisoner with a proper discharge from the service.

IV. 3rd : Privates DAVID PEARSON and E. W. JONES, of Company L, 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

CHARGE :

"Larceny."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that they, privates *David Pearson* and *E. W. Jones*, of Co. L, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did feloniously take, steal and carry away, three (3) vests, one pair of pants, one coat and one new unfinished vest, being together of the value of thirty (\$30) dollars, the property of John Newkom, with an intent to appropriate the same to their own use. This at or near Fulton, Callaway county, Mo., on or about the 22nd day of September, 1864."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that they, privates *David Pearson* and *E. W. Jones*, of Co. L, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did feloniously take, steal and carry away, fifty (\$50) dollars in money, the property of John Newkom, with an intent to appropriate the same to their own use. This at Fulton, Callaway county, Mo., on or about the 22nd day of September, 1864."

SPECIFICATION THIRD: "In this, that they, privates *David Pearson* and *E. W. Jones*, of Co. L, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did feloniously take, steal and carry away, one coat of the value of twelve (\$12) dollars, the property of Benj. L. Bradley, with an intent to appropriate the same to their own use. This at Fulton, Callaway county, Mo., on or about the 22nd day of September, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows :

To the first specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the second specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the third specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING :

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows :

Of the first specification, except the words "one pair of pants and one unfinished vest," "*Guilty.*"

Of the second specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the third specification, "*Guilty.*"

Of the charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE :

And the Court does therefore sentence them, DAVID PEARSON and E. W. JONES, of Company L, 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to be, each, imprisoned for the term of three years, in such prison as the General commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate."

4th: Private NIMROD SHARP, Company A, 43rd Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Leaving his post before being regularly relieved."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private Nimrod Sharp, Co. A, 43rd Inf. Mo. Vols., having been regularly detailed and placed on duty as one of the picket guard, and having been duly posted as a sentinel, did leave his said post without being regularly relieved. This at or near Glasgow, Mo., on or about the 15th day of October, 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Quitting his guard without leave or urgent necessity."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private Nimrod Sharp, Co. A, 43rd Inf. Mo. Vols., having been duly detailed and placed on duty as one of the picket guard, did quit his said guard without leave of his commanding officer, and without urgent necessity. This at or near Glasgow, Mo., on or about the 15th day of October, 1864."

CHARGE THIRD:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private Nimrod Sharp, Co. A, 43rd Inf. Mo. Vols., a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did absent himself from his command, and desert said service, on or about the 15th day of October, 1864, and remain absent until arrested and brought back. This at or near Glasgow, Mo."

CHARGE FOURTH:

"Misbehaving himself before the enemy."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private Nimrod Sharp, of Co. A, 43rd Inf. Mo. Vols., having been duly detailed and posted as one of the picket guard, did shamefully run away and abandon his post and guard before the enemy, and did otherwise misbehave in a cowardly manner, to the great scandal of the service. This at or near Glasgow, Mo., on or about the 15th day of October, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, third charge, "Not Guilty."

To the third charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, fourth charge, "Not Guilty."

To the fourth charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDINGS:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

- Of the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the first charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the specification, third charge, "Guilty, except the words, 'at or near Glasgow, Mo.,' but at Saint Joseph, Mo."
- Of the third charge, "Guilty."
- Of the specification, fourth charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the fourth charge, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, NIMROD SHARP, Co. A, 43rd Inf Mo. Vols., "to be confined in such prison as the General commanding may designate, for the term of one year, and forfeit all pay and allowances up to time of release."

The use of leading questions, and the reception of hearsay evidence, in the trial of this case, was very reprehensible, and should not have been permitted by the Court. Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CLINTON B. FISK.

W. T. CLARKE,

1st Lieut. & A. A. A. Gen.

OFFICIAL:

Wm J. Edmell Jr.
Lieut. & A. A. A. G.

✓ 954
Sharp, William H.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608367
2 8608458
3 8608553
4 8608644
5 8608737
6 8608823

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

43

Mo.

William H. Sharpe

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43 Mo.

William H. Sharp

PA, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyin

3

43

Mo.

William H. Sharpe

Pl

Co. K, 43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st to Feb. 5th, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

William H. Sharp
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sharp

43

Mo.

Wm H Sharp

Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W Hancock

43

Mo.

S
William H. Sharp
Cot, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17 186*4*

Where born *Cratte Co Mo*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brn*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington D Ship Medans &*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

Sharp, William H.

, co. R, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H Sharp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo.
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Barthel Cook

William H Sharp

43rd Mo. Vols.

No. 70
William H Sharp
enlisted at Maryville Mo.
Aug. 10th 1864.
Co. B. Thompson's Mo. Vols.
43rd Regiment of Mo. Vols.
enlistment last served in No. _____
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Isaac Sharp, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of William H. Sharp; that the said William H Sharp is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo.
the Tenth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Perry & Wright

Isaac Sharp

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William H. Sharp, born in Platte
County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

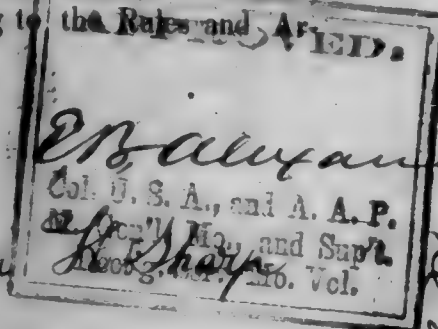
And I, William H. Sharp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri,
this 8 day of September, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Reg Mo Vol

William



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. Sharp
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
H. Sharp, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

W. H. Sharp
Adj. Gen. and Surg.
Regt. Mo. Vol.

955
Sharrak Jacob H.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606163
2 8606264
3 8606365
4 8606469
5 8606570
6 8606668

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. | 43 | Mo.

Jacob Sharrah.

Priv. Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *9 21* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob Shannah.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob Sharrah

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present!*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hall,
Capt.

43

Mo.

Jacob Shannah

Put, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: |

Book mark: |

Shannah

S

43

Mo.

N Jacob H. Sharrad
Put

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* *Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

43

Mo.

1 Jacob H. Sharrak
Pvt, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born *Adams Co Pennsylvania*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *12* *mo* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grandine Mo Davis Co Mo*
7th Cav's Dist.

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Receipt. Entitled*
to \$100. bounty.

Book mark: _____

Sharah, Jacob H.

, Co. **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

Enlisted at Fort Mifflin
August 12, 1864
Regiment of Artillery
Enlistment: last served in Regt
Regt of
Artillery

23rd Me. Vols

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, James H. Thompson, Do CERTIFY That I am the son of James H. Thompson; that the said James H. Thompson is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the thirtieth day of August

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James C. H. Dora, born in Alabama
in the State of Georgia, aged twenty
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Robert H. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Missouri.

this 14 day of Sept 1964

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Brest
W. H. H. H. H. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes hair,
in complexion, is 1.75 feet 5.5 inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *A*, 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is entitled*

Dear Sir,

Wagner & Son in New
and also from the

956
Shaw Phillip

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604516	26
2	8604611	27
3	8604709	28
4	8604804	29
5	8604898	30
6	8604983	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Philip Shaw.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Parrae to Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1st~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20. 01 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74. 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funks

S.

43

Mo.

Phillip Shaw.

Ork

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

Phillip Shaw.
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

S

43

Mo.

Philip Snow
Pr, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Pay for one month to be retained by sentence of Reg't Court Martial.

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Springfield
Mo., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip Shaw

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept 2, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cameron, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Grand use of, St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark: _____

Shaw, Phillip

Pt. Co. 6

43

Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

Parker 22000
927 1/2

Name Philip Shaw

Age 18. Nativity Clay Co. Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence De Kalb Co. Mo

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. } Cameron
Colleton Co. Mo

Rank Private Co. C. Regiment 63rd Mo Inf

When admitted Oct 25 1864

From what source Forward Camp. Benton Mo

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Oct 25. Convalescent from
Measles

2 a.m. 1864

(Discharged)

R.D. Howard

(In what occasion wounded)

Date Ward 2

Nature of missile or weapon

Charge & Specification
against

Philip Shaw. private

Co. "C." 43rd Reg. Inf. Mass.

Plea — guilty
Finding — guilty —
Sentence

Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month.

Attest
Maj 43rd Reg. Inf. Mass.
Detailed as Regimental
Court Martial

Attest: Zachary Provost
1st Lieut. Co. "C." 43rd Reg. Inf. Mass.
Robert B. Stockton
2nd Lieut. Co. "C." 43rd Reg. Inf. Mass.

Approved:

Charles Hurdington
Co. 43rd Reg. Inf. Mass.

Charges and Specifications against Phillip Shaw
Private - Co. "C" 43rd Reg. Inf. Mo. Vols.

Charge: - Absence without leave.

Specification: - In this that he, the said Private Phillip Shaw, Co. "C" 43rd Reg. Inf. Mo. Vols, did on or about the 28th day of November 1864, wilfully, and without leave, absent himself without leave from his company and Regiment and remain so absent until the 2nd day of December 1864.

This at Saint Joseph Mo, between the
dates aforesaid.

George H. Brown -
Capt. Comdg. Co. "C" 43rd Reg. Inf. Mo. Vols.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Shaw Philip</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>M.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Dayton, Ohio</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Dayton, Ohio</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>M.B. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Shaw</i> [OVER.]</p>										

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Phillip Shan, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Cameron
the Twenty Second day of Aug, 1864.

Witness:

James M. Miller

Phillip Shan

43" Mo. Inf

No. 80

Phillip Shan

Enlisted at Cameron

Aug Twenty Second 1864

By Joseph B. Sharp

Fourth Regiment of Cal. Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Cameron

I, *Phillip Shaw*, born in *Clay*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty-second* day of *Aug*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Phillip Shaw*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cameron* Missouri.

this *Twenty-second* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Before

Capt O. Hark
9th Regt Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named *Phillip Shaw*, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit for military service,
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

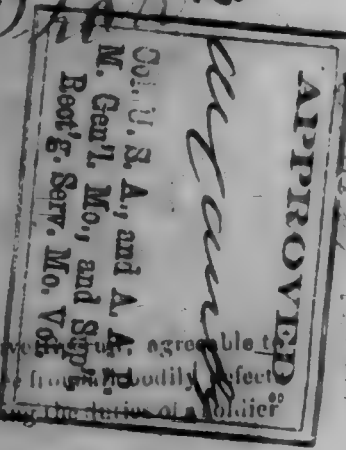
I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Phillip Shaw*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Goosey* eyes and hair.

Light complexion, is *Fair* feet *Five* inches high.

Capt O. Hark

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) *4th* *not* Regiment
of *Infantry*
Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.



957
Shepard Jerome D.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603957	26
2	8604044	27
3	8604130	28
4	8604219	29
5	8604318	30
6	8604397	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

28

43

Mo.

Jerome W. Shepard

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 31st Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* *16* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* *54* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8

43

Mo.

Jerome D. Shepard

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8 | 43 | Mo.

Jessie D. Shepard
Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Jerome E. Shepard

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On guard duty at
Easton, Mo. by order of Col.
Pinger. Order of Detail
Dec. 27/64.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

43

Mo.

Jerome D. Shepard

Col, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 2, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

J. R. Wise

Captain

S

43

Mo.

Jerome D. Shepard
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Andrew Co., Mo.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platte Tp. Andrew Co.

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

Shepard, Jerome D
Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jerome D. Shepard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Andrew County
the Fifteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. B. Major Jerome D. Shepard

No. 69
Jerome D. Shepard
Enlisted at Savannah
August - 15th 1864
By Joseph Chapman
#3 Regiment of the 2nd Div.
enlistment: last served in for
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Richard W. Shepard, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father
of Jerome D. Shepard; that the said Jerome D. Shepard
is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby fully give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Andrew County
the Fifteenth day of August 1864

Witness:

J. B. Major Richard W. Shepard

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Jerome D. Shepard*, born in *Andrews County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *sixteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as he, or may be established by law for volunteers.

I, *Jerome D. Shepard*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., this *15th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson* 1st Lieut 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Jerome D. Shepard
1st Lieut 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jerome D. Shepard*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Jerome D. Shepard
1st Lieut 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

958
Shepherd, Ulric

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private; Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606748
2 8606842
3 8606917
4 8607011
5 8607091
6 8607167

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

43

Mo.

Mic Shepherd

Co. A, 43. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah, Arkansas, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *fur*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *10* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *30* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(26.)

Copyist.

8.

43

Mo.

Maria Shepard

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

A. Morgan

Copyright.

S¹

43

Mo.

Alfred Shepherd

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th Feb. 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

43

Mo.

Eric Shepard

priv, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

S

43

Mo.

Minie ¹Sheppard

Feb., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Wm Shepherd
priv, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Parker Co. Ind.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Haynes J. Buchanan S. Dick Co.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Allen
(356d) Copied 1

Sheppard Ulrich

P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Ulric</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>B B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B B Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Hand [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alric Shepherd, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri the Eighteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES: Chas. Wickham Alric Shepherd

43 Mo. Vol.

NO. 43
Alric Shepherd
 Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.
August 18th 1864
By Joseph Buchanan
43 Regiment of Mo. Vols
 enlistment: last served in Co. Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Rachel McGill, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Alric Shepherd; that the said Alric Shepherd is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Buchanan Co Mo the Eighteenth day of August 1864

WITNESS: M. A. Walker Rachel McGill

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Ulric Shepherd*, born in *York*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *eighteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

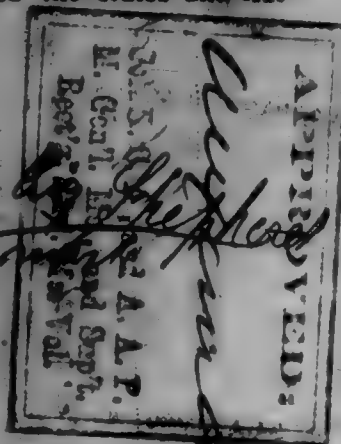
And I, *Ulric Shepherd*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri,

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. Co. 43rd Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. Co. 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ulric*
Shepherd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black Eyes Dark* hair.
Hair complexion, is *3* feet *4* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. Co. 43rd Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, *42nd* Regiment
of *Infantry* and *Missouri Volunteers*, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864 at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
to qualify to draw bounty

Leath
Leath
Leath

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alric Shepherd, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the Eighteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Wickham

Alric Shepherd
enlist

No. 33
Alric Shepherd

Enlisted at Saint Joseph Mo.

August 18 1864.

By Alric Shepherd

4th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

#3333 of Co of Mo.

Capt. John Hamilton 3rd.

Received of D. Officer at

St. Joseph

September 6, 1864.

Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Rachel McGill, Do CERTIFY. That I am the mother of Alric Shepherd; that the said Alric Shepherd is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to him volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Buchanan Co Mo
the Eighteenth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

W. A. Walker

Rachel McGill

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Alric Shepherd, born in Stark County

in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Alric Shepherd, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

Alric Shepherd

Alric Shepherd

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Regulation M.D.
Antony
W.E. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alric Shepherd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
W.E. Nichols

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 108th Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Alric Shepherd
W.E. Nichols

959

Sheppard W. W. W.

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

960

Sherad Cisher M.

Co *C*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Sherad Cisher M.</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

961
Sherard Andrew:

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8504505	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Draw Mark:

See also

-43-

Mo.

Andrew Sheppard

Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Butler Co., Ohio.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marysville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cong. Secy, St. Joseph, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty

**Entire entry cancelled on roll.*

Book mark: *(over)*

APR. 20

8604505

41891

*Name not borne
on sub. rolls*

962
**Sherard. Casher. M.*

Co *C.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8604504*
2 *8604604*
3 *8604720*
4 *8604998*

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Cashier M^t Sherad.

Pop. Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *7* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barnecks Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 8th*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57.* ⁹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.* ³³ 100; due \$ *33.* ³³ 100

Remarks: *Dead from disease in
Post Hospital St. Joseph Mo.
Dec. 3rd 1864.*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funks.

S | **43** | **Mo.**

Capt. M. Sherald
Pr., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died at
St. Joseph Mo.
Dec. 1 3d, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Sherald

43

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
_____, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

43

Mo.

Cashier M. Shepard

Co., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Maysville*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Bright*

Complexion *Bright*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *7 Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf. St. Louis Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit enlisted*

to \$100 bounty

Book mark:

Sherard Barker M

P, Co. B, 43 Reg Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sheppard C.W.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>66</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *A.D. Mr. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Cashier, M. Sherard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen (17) years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at May's Hill, Mo.
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Cashier, M. Sherard

mark

43 Mo. Vol.

NO. 69
Cashier, M. Sherard
Enlisted at May's Hill, Mo.
August 10th 1864.
Capt. B. Sherard
9th Regiment of Cav. M. S. V.
Enlistment: last served in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Sadana Sherard, Do CERTIFY. That I am the Mother of Cashier M. Sherard; that the said Cashier M. Sherard is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at May's Hill, Mo.
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS.

George M. Brown

Sadana Sherard
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF

Maple Hill Mo

I, *Cashier M. Sherard*, born in *Liberty Mo*

In the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *20th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

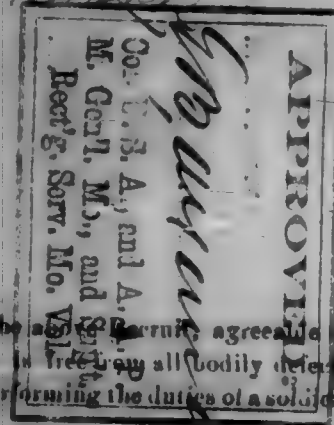
And I, *Cashier M. Sherard*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maple Hill* Missouri.

this *20th* day of *Aug*, 1864.

By *C. P. O. Frank*

1st Reg. Co. M. S. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Recruit* *Cashier M. Sherard* General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is *fit* for all bodily duties and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Galt *all*
Asst Surgeon
2nd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Cashier M. Sherard* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

C. P. O. Frank
1st Reg. Co. M. S. M.

Recording Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *(B)* *43rd* Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Aug*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

ad "B" P29

FINAL STATEMENT

Prin OF
Coshes. M. Sheward

42 Reg't of *Inf-1 Ma*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec. 3, 1864 *64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 12 1865
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR, SENT 29 AUGUST 1865.

I certify, on honor, that Cashus M. Sherard a private of
Captain Geo. M. Brown's Company (6) of the 43^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in De Kalb Co., State
of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mayville Mo. ^{on the 10th day of Aug. 1864}, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Joseph Mo., on the Second day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service ~~as a~~ recruit, by Capt B. Sharp
9th Co. M. S. M., at St Joseph Mo., on the Second day of September,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Until his death

to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Post Hosp St
The said Cashus M. Sherard has received from the U. S. 33.33^{rs} Joseph
dollars Bounty and has due him 66.67^{rs} dollars Bounty

The said Cashus M. Sherard was last paid by Paymaster
May Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty seven ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph, this 3^d day of December, 1864.

George M. Brown Capt
Co. 6 43^d Regt Mo. Vol
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Cash M. Sherard

Late of Company *C*

43^d Reg't of *Infy* *Mo*

Volunteers, who died at *St Joseph Mo*

on the *1st* day of *December* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Cashus M. Sheard late
 a private of Captain George M. Brown Company 6 of
 the 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Mayville in the State of Missouri on
 the 10th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 2^d day of Sept 1864, at Saint Joseph
 in Company 6, 43^d Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, to serve over
 years or during the war; he was born in De Kalb County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 17 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post hospital, at
Saint Joseph on the 3^d day of December 1864, by
 reason of Peritonitis

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1	MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	3
				Notes.....	3

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Cashus
M. Sheard, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his Widowed Mother at Mayville De Kalb Co Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Saint Joseph mo

DATE: December 3^d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

George M. Brown capt
Co C 43^d Regt Mo Inf
 Commanding the Company.

963
Sherard George W.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604506
2 8604605
3 8604703
4 8604798
5 8604892
6 8604977

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

George W. Sherard.

Priv. Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barre Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1864*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *79* ^{*39*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84* ^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funt.

8.

43

Mo.

George W. Sherard.

Prize

Pratt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

or March 2d April

1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

George H. Sherard.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(203)

Copy

Mo.

Bill, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

43

Mo.

James L. ...
..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

-43

Mo.

George W. Sherard

Pri., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept 2, 1864.

Where born *Ray Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Mayville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Alexander & Co.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to \$100 bounty.*

Book mark: _____

A. Stearns

Sherard, George W.

P. d. l. 43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sheppard, Geo. W.	Pvt	43	Mo	I	6	173	4	66		

Captured at Warrenton, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Warrenton, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B. B. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty.

Shant

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W Sherrard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville

the Eighteen

day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

J B Jones

George W Sherrard

43. Mo. Vols

NO. 71

George W Sherrard

Enlisted at Mayville

Aug 18th

1864

9th Regt - 13th Inf

3rd Regiment of Col - 40th

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *George W. Sherard*, born in *Ray* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Sherard*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of The President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville* Missouri.

this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864.

By *George W. Sherard*
George W. Sherard

George W. Sherard
Capt. U. S. A., and A. M. Gent. Mo., and Rec'd. Serv. Mo. V.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George W. Sherard
George W. Sherard
43rd

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Sherard*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Ray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

George W. Sherard
George W. Sherard

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) 73rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

964
Shepard, William

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604567	26
2	8604539	27
3	8604637	28
4	8604735	29
5	8604830	30
6	8604921	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

William Sherard.

6 Corp. Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genton Barracks Mo., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17. ⁸²/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73. ³⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

S.

43

Mo.

William Sherard.

6th Corp, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

William Sherard.

6th Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

43

Mo.

William Shepard

Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

William Sherard
Cor., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 3*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted
1st Lt. Cor. Sept
2d 1864.

Book mark: _____

Shuman Shepard
Pr, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Butler Co. Ohio*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Long St. St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark: _____

Sheppard, William

Enl. Co. 6

43 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Shepard N. Hillier</i>	<i>Corp</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		
Captured at <i>Wargons. Mo</i> <i>Oct. 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____.										
Where he died _____, 186____; of _____.										
Paroled at <i>Wargons Mo</i> <i>Oct. 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>A.B. Mo. Oct. 24</i> , 1864.										
<i>Retained to duty</i>										

Remember that a
leave of absence is a
matter about which
there can be no
mistake. It must
come from regimental
headquarters.

Chester Harding

Col 43rd Me Inf

Charged by Specification as
against

Corporal

William S. Sherman

Co. H. 4th Reg. Inf. Mass.

Witnesses,

George D. Hall

1st Sgt. Co. H. 4th Reg. Inf. Mass.

Robert B. Stockton

2nd Sgt. Co. H. 4th Reg. Inf. Mass.

Jos. Montgomery

Plea - Not guilty -
Finding - as to first charge,
first Specification - ~~not~~
guilty, as to sec. charge
and specification - not guilty.

Sentence
Hard labor for one month
and loss of pay for
one month.

But in consideration of
the Prisoner having
believed that he had his
Captain's consent to
such absence, the
Court would recommend
that the sentence be
~~reversed~~ reduced.

B. R. Davis
Maj. H. 3d Reg. Inf. Mass.
Detaild as Representative
Court Martials.

Finding and sentence
Approved - The recommen-
dation of the Court is -
adopted. Corporal Sherman
will return to duty and
be restored to his rank;
but he will hereafter

Charges and Specifications against
Corporal William Shepard. Co. C. 43rd Reg. Inf.

Charge 1st. Absence without leave.

Specification: In this, that he, the said William
Shepard, 5th Corporal Co. C. 43rd Reg.
Inf. did, on or about the 28th
day of November 1864, wilfully and
without leave, absent himself from
his company and Regiment, and remain
absent until the 31st day of November 1864.

Charge 2nd. Encouraging other soldiers to absent them-
selves without leave from their companies.

Specification: In this, that he, the said William
Shepard, 5th Corporal Co. C. 43rd Reg.
Inf. did, while at Saint Joseph in the
month of November 1864, encourage,
by example or otherwise, other members of
said Co. C. 43rd Reg. Inf. to absent
themselves from their company without
leave from their commanding officer.

At the St. Saint Joseph mo. in the month of Dec.
1864.

George M. Brown
Capt Co. C. 43rd Reg. Inf. mo. this.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Sheard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-four years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville Mo
the Twenty Eighth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

William Sheard

43 Mo. Vol.

No. 77
William Sheard
Enlisted at Marysville Mo
Aug. 28 Twenty Eighth 1864,
By Capt. R. J. Sheard
1st Regiment of Cav. U.S.A.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, William Shepard, born in Butler County in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty-Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Shepard, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville, Missouri.

this 28th day of August, 1864.

By Wm. Shepard

9th Regt. M.S. 11.

APPROVED:
Wm. Shepard
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. S.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Edgerton
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Hs.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Shepard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. O. J. Park
1st Regt. M.S. 11
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 28th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

965
Sherer Tobias Q

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605585
2 8605691
3 8605714
4 8605814
5 8605907
6 8605999

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Tobias B. Sherer

Sergeant, Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never} ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 29.64 ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.34 ¹⁰⁰Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33.33 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 33.33 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Promoted to 3^d Sergt. Dec. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Hawes

S

43

Mo.

Tobias B. Sherer.

3^d Serg't., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
in Quarter Masters Department
as clerk, at Lexington since
March 8/65.

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Tobias B. Sherer.

3rd Reg't, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at General
Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
Since January 7, 1865.

Book mark:

Hensley

S

43

Mo.

Tobias B. Sherer

Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 3rd Sgt.
Dec 1st 1864, & on daily
duty as Q.M. since*

Book mark:

Miss

S

43

Mo.

Tobias B. Shurer

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in
Quartermaster's Dept.

Book mark:

Mines

S

43

Mo.

Josias B. Sherer

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Pennsylvania

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Merchant

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mos years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Where credited Bethany P. H. Garrison Co 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruits and entitled

to 1000 one hundred Dollars

Bounty

Book mark:

Wine

Sherer, J. B.

P. Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen Case 588433. To 1st Der M B Roll (Mr Douglas) May 7/87
Copied by E. B. 5-6-87.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sherer Tobias B</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Vol</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>BB</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>

Captured at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864, reported at Camp *Park, Md.*, *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty in compliance with instructions from Com. Genl. Custer

Copied by _____

(over)

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Cobias B. Sheres, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Nine years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Bethany, Missouri
the Seventeenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

David D. Daily J. B. Starn

43rd Mo. Vols.

NO. 45-
Cobias B. Sheres
Enlisted at Bethany, Mo.
Aug. 17th 1864,
By S. Souleman
43rd Regiment of Mo. Vols.
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bethany

I, Johas B. Sherer, born in Philadelphia,
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Merchant do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Johas B. Sherer, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 31st day of August 1864.

By Sent B. Salzman

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Johas B. Sherer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Sent B. Salzman

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

43rd Mo. Vol. Infantry
Company C
St. Joseph, Mo.
and near same muster

966

Sherard Cash

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Sherard Cash</i>	27	<i>M.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

967

Sherard George H.

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	See Sherard George H.	
4	29	
5	30	
6	31	
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Book Mark:

See also

968
Shipley, William S.

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603003	26
2	8605692	27
3	8605784	28
4	8605886	29
5	8605979	30
6	8606057	31
7	36729983	32
8	32970795	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley.

Pvt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Georgetown, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled.
Last settled X, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13.76Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69.69Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hansley

S | 43 | Mo.

William Shipley

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at home

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley
Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hinson

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
Furlough

Book mark:

Wm

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley

Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9

43

Mo.

William Shipley,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.*Where born *Logan, Ill.*Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Bethany, Harrison**Co., 70th Ind. Inf. Mo. E.*Remarks: *Recruit; entitled**to one hundred dollars**bounty. Muster-in to**take effect from date of**enlistment.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(339)

S

43

Mo.

William Shipley

, Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Logan Del.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Advised

Shipley William

P. Co. E. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. Slips 1

Hospital Number. 9702.16

Name. William Stapley

Age. 34 Activity

Married or Single.

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank. Priv. Co. C. Regiment 43rd Inf. Regt

When admitted. Oct 29 '64

From what source. Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Rubber~~

Ret to duty Nov 22nd

On what occasion wounded. Post Hospital,
B-ELON BARRACKS, MO.

Nature of missile or weapon.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C.V.

Claim No. I. C. 114697

Wm. H. Guley
(Name.)

Co. E, 43 Regt. Min. Inf.

To Med. Sec. Div. April 3, 1916,

For statement.

1 Med. R. R. Herewith.

Med. statement furnished.

Johnson.

D. P. Fa.

add.

No medical record found.

✓ 1 card with.

✓ 1 P.P. with.

Statement furnished APR 4 1916, 191

My

969
Shoemaker George.

Co. H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607273
2 8607286
3 8607443
4 8607523
5 8607547
6 8607624

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

George Shormaker
Sgt. Co. 74, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrick, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 58/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/100; due \$ 33 1/100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank

Dec 20-1864. Remitted

Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

Richman

S

43

Mo.

George Shormaker

2nd Lt
Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo* April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Rank to 2nd Sgt
Mo 3rd 1865.*

*Returned from de-
tached service Mo
4-1865.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

George Shoemaker

Rt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on
detached ser-
vice - assisting
Dr Master since
Feb 10-1865*

Book mark:

Pachman

S

43

Mo.

George Shormaker
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ser't up to Dec 23
then was reduced
to the ranks.

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

8

43

Mo.

George Shoemaker

2^d Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

8

43

Mo.

George Shormaker
Pri, Co. 76, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on 7

|Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Miller

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington P. Buchanan
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 76.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Shoemaker, George
Sgt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George Schumacher, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of, ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

George Schumacher

43 Ma 1863

NO. 73
George Schumacher
Enlisted by J. Joseph H. Co.
September 1st 1864.
Reg't of 1st
42nd
Shenandoah
enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, .. Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George Shoemaker,

born in Germany

in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Miller do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George Shoemaker, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 16th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regt Mo. Vol.

George Shoemaker

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
McClellan, Major and Surg.
Regt. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above George Shoemaker and find him to be free from all physical, mental and moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Shoemaker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

George Shoemaker
43rd Regt Mo. Vol.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 157 Date: Mar 24 '85
For transport of: Transportation & 8 children, Mrs.
Regt's 43rd Infy MC Vets -
From Kansas City, Mo -
To Memphis, Tenn -
Signature of Carder: O'Leary from 2nd
Regt. Dist. Home Ave. to Nat'l H -
Hean, Quinsy - B. M. O'Leary of
2nd Regt. Major O'Leary
Copy 36 Quinsy O'Leary in
County, Pa

970
Shoemaker William

Co 13., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603952
2 8604040
3 8604126
4 8604215
5 8604314
6 8604393

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

William Shumaker

C, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Must. Bk's No June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct-31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 13* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65-49* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

William Shoemaker

Post

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8 | 43 | Mo.

William Shoemaker

Pr, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

Mo.

Pos, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(324)

J. R. Mice

Copyright

S

43

Mo.

William Shormaker

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Co. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S | 43 | Mo.

William Thomaier
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Green Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp., Anderson Co.,
7th Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shomaker, William

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Shakespeare, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Andrew County, Mo.
 the Seventeenth day of August 1864

Witness:

John P. Weller

William Shakespeare

23 Mo. Vols

Enlisted at Savannah, Mo.
August 19th
By Joseph Thompson
4th Regt of Mo. Inf. Vols.

enlistment: last served in 60

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William Shoemaker born in Green
county in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as

APPROVED

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are; or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Shoemaker, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,
this 17th day of August, 1864.

Witness my hand and seal of office,

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj. 43rd Mo. Vols.

William Shoemaker
Attest
John P. Wesen

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston
Asst. Surg. 43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
Shoemaker, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John P. Wesen
Asst. Surg. 43rd Mo. Vols.
and Adj. 43rd Mo. Vols.

971
Shrader, Jacoba.

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606746	26
2	8606846	27
3	8606915	28
4	8607009	29
5	8607089	30
6	8607165	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Shrader

Private, Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 99

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

8

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Snader

Private, Co./G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Crogan

43

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James H. Stewart
 1st Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

James H. Stewart
 Copyist

S

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Schrader

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 to Feb. 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Shrader

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in arrest since Dec. 20th 1864 St. Joseph Mo.*

Book mark:

Allen

S | **43** | **Mo.**

Jacob A. Shader

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

Allen

S | **43** | **Mo.** |

Jacob A. Linader
priv, Co *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept. 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Colce Ill*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co 7 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shrader, Jacob A.

P. Co. B.

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jacob A. Shuler

8

Approved Dec 10/62
Approved and resp'd
forwarded

Charles Hendrix
Co 43 7th Reg

[illegible]

1
P. C. R. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H. H. H.
T. H. H. H. H. H.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jacob A. Thraeder, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

St Joseph Mo
15th day of August

1864

WITNESS:

Henry H. Thraeder

Jacob A. Thraeder

43 Mo. Mo.

NO. 53
Jacob A. Thraeder

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 15th

By Joseph Thompson

4th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in No. _____

() Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Mo

I, *Jacob A Shrader*, born in *Calcs*
County in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Fifth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

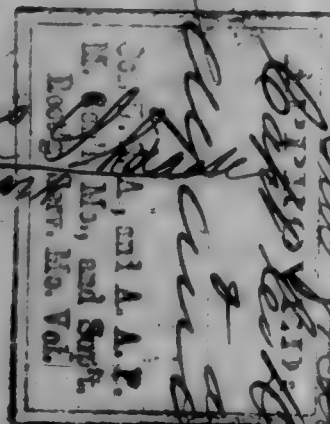
And I, *Jacob A Shrader*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Townsend
Assistant Surgeon
St. Joseph, Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob A*
Shrader, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black eyes* *light*
fair complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

43d Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*E*) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *11* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Handwritten notes:
43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Joseph, Mo.
Sept 5, 1864
Recruit
on file

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jacob A. Thrader, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph, Missouri
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Edw. W. Wickham Jacob A. Thrader

no. 543

Jacob A. Thrader

Enlisted at Saint Joseph, Mo.

August 10th 1864

By Edw. W. Wickham President

23rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in No. _____

() Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Nov 30 1864

John Hamilton

Major Officer

Received from

Second Auditor

September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph Mo

I, Jacob A Phrazer, born in Polio County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jacob A Phrazer, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 43rd Mo Co 2

Jacob A Phrazer
marks

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

R. E. Peterson
Assistant Surgeon
West 1st

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob A
Phrazer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Light hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Mo Co 2

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 4th Regiment
of Infantry and Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1st Co 2nd Regt
1st Co 2nd Regt

972
Shroger James.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603954	26
2	8604042	27
3	8604128	28
4	8604217	29
5	8604316	30
6	8604395	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

James Shroyer

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben B's Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 46

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8 | **43** | **Mo.**

James Shroyer
Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

8 | 43 | Mo.

James Shroyer
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

S

43

Mo.

James Shroger
Regt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sunday Tp. Holt Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

James Shroyer

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

S

43

Mo.

James Shroyer

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Mice

Copyist

Shroyer, James

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Shroyer, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Andrew County Mo.
the 4 day of August 1864

WITNESSES:
Anderson Edwards James Shroyer

43rd Mo. Vols.

NO.

66

James Shroyer

Enlisted at Savannah, Mo.

August 4th 1864

By

43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Lavina

I, James Shroyer, born in Andrew county in the State of Missouri, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Shroyer, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED:

[Signature]
M. Gen'l. Sec'y.
Rec'd. Sec'y.

James Shroyer
this 10 day of August, 1864.
By Capt. D. J. Smith
9th Regt. Mo. Vol.

[Signature]
James Shroyer

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
Examining Surgeon
Capt. D. J. Smith, 60th.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Shroyer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

[Signature]
Capt. D. J. Smith
4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.
[Signature]

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

[Signature]
Capt. D. J. Smith
and Capt. D. J. Smith

973

Sheroy, James
Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Prindle Prindle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Sheroy, James</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

974

Shuck William H. H.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608359
2 8608463
3 8608558
4 8608649
5 8608742
6 8608828

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

5

43

Mo.

William H. H. Shuck

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo, June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 24

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 11 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

5 43 Mo.

William H. Shuck

P1, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Reif
Cappin

25

43

Mo.

William H. H. Shuck

021, Co, K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital since

Feb. 20 1865.

Book mark:

(155)

Copyin

S

43

Mo.

William H. H. Shuck,
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

Wm H. C. Shuck

Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

43

Mo.

William H. Shuck
Oct, Co. *N*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Lewis Co Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Mayville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Bank of St Joseph Mo*

Company to which assigned *N*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Shuck

Shuck William H. H.

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. H. Shuck, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Bartlett Cook x Wm H H Shuck

43" Mo. Vol.

No. 62
William H. H. Shuck
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10 1864
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt Adjt
43d Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marzville

I, *William H. H. Shuck*, born in *Darrius*
County in the State of *Iowa*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William H. H. Shuck*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Missouri*.

this *8* day of *September* 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo Vols

William H. H. Shuck

APPROVED.

E. B. Matcuddy

Col. U. S. A. *Recruit, 43d Mo. Vols*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and that in my opinion he is of sound body, mind and moral integrity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. H. Shuck* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn*
fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in; Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *October*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit for 59 and inf 43d

Frank George

Co. B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

ORD. NUMBERS.

George Sigel

Pvt, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rk June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19²²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *66⁶⁶* 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St*

Joseph Moinor
About October
3/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 14, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *March 14, 1863*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When ..., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S | *15* | **Mo.** |

James Smith
Genl, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Independence, Mo.*, 186*0*.

Deserted:

When *April 3*, 186*0* *X*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*0*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

43

Mo.

George Sigel
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Joseph
on or about Oct. 3. 64.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Aug

I

43

Mo.

George Siegel,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Laxen, Germany,*

Age *27* years; occupation *painter.*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Trench*

Buchanan Co. 7 Regt. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred

dollars bounty

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

Siegel, George

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Sigel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ^{One} ~~Three~~ YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no Impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{One} ~~Three~~ years.

Given at Saint Joseph Mo
the 15th day of August 1866

Witness:

John C. Clemens

George Ligel

Discharged

History of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Li J. S. & m. m.

Regiment of M & J mfg Yds

August 15th 1862

Volunteered at S. Joseph's Mo.

George S. May

No. 34

X
C

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, George Siegel born in Germany
in the State of Germany aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Siegel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo
this 13th day of August 1864
Before Lieut S. Chapman

George Siegel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Williams
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Siegel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 11"
feet 5' 11" inches high.

Lieut S. Chapman

2nd Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company (A),
2nd Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864 at Saint Joseph Mo
and is entitled to the bounty

APPROVED
Col. U.S.A. and A.A.
W. Genl. May and Sept
Rec'd. Mo. Vol.

See card of Capt. M. S. M.
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army

976
Siegel, George

Co W, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Siegel, George
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

977 Jacob R
Sigler Jacob R.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603028
2 8606269
3 8606368
4 8606472
5 8606573
6 8606671

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob K. Sigler

Priv. Co. 7, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled .

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13. 68. 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42. 2. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66. 2. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob N. Sigler.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wall.

S.

43

Mo.

Jacob R. Sigler.

Priv......, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wall.

43

Mo.

Frank H. Dyer

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Alfred K. Sigler

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment by to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Billade

J

43

Mo.

Jacob R. Sigler,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co., Ohio.*

Age *36* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Harrison Co., Mo. 7 Regt. Dist. 1st.*

Company to which assigned *St.*

Remarks *Recruit; entitled*

to bounty. Muster-in

to take effect from

date of enlistment

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(389)

Approved

979
Simerly William H.

Co. D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605069	26
2	8605158	27
3	8605250	28
4	8605332	29
5	8605419	30
6	8605501	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

William H. Limerly

Priv., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton A. Ks. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *(75) Seventy-five cts*

to be stopped for one set
of appendages.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

William A. Simerly

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Limery

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave since Dec. 3/64
in Andrew Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

Limery

Copied

S

43

Mo.

William H. Simerly
Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist.

43 Mo.

William H. Simerly

Co., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

I

43

Mo.

William H. Simerly

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Reckoned little to 100 Bounty by*

Credited to Jackson T. P. Ar-

drew Co. 2 Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Lowry

Sinnerly William B.

, Co. ~~D~~ 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1040512

Name William Sumner

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Induced to
fill more

ward 5

Rank Priv. Co. 2 Regiment 43 The Inf.

When admitted Nov 10 - 64

From what source Paroled 2rs

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever

Tertian

R. D. Nov 29

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smiley William R.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13/18.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		
Captured at <i>Waynes Mo. Oct 15</i> , 186 ⁴ ; brought from _____, and confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i> , 186 ⁴ , _____ Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ⁴ ; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 186 ⁴ ; of _____ Paroled at <i>Waynes Mo. Oct 15</i> , 186 ⁴ ; reported at <i>B. B. Mo. Oct. 24</i> , 186 ⁴ . <i>Returned to duty</i>										

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Simerly, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

third

day of

August

1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. Cosh

43

No. 160

William H. Simerly

Enlisted at

St. Louis, Mo. August 1864

1st Regt. of Col. Harvey's

24th Regt. of Inf. Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, William H. Simerly, of the County of St. Louis, in the State of Missouri, aged twenty

years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15th day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

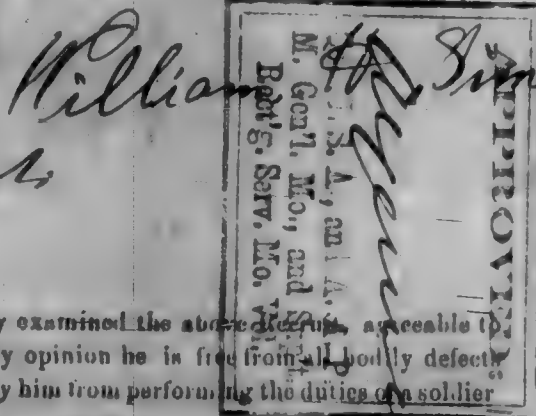
And I, William H. Simerly, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 15th day of August, 1864.

Before me

Joseph Thompson
1st and adjt 43d Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Glatton
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Simerly, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to 100 days bounty.

Gen. Frank
Co. 13d Regt. Inf.
St. Louis

978
Simery William H.

Co L, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

980.
Simmons William E.

Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8606752
2 8606843
3 8606919
4 8607013
5 8607093
6 8607168

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

William E. Simons

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Guards, Inc., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 $\frac{21}{100}$ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 $\frac{64}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due \$ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Cogan

8

43

Mo.

William E. Simon

Q

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Grogan

5

43

Mo.

William E. Simon

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asrogon

S

43

Mo.

William C. Simmons

sergt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage of one
months pay for
sentence of Regimental
Court-Martial. Dec 2^d
1864.

Book mark:

Allen

S

43

Mo.

William C. Simmons

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

13

Mo.

William E. Simmons

priv., Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Holt Co. Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Adm'ny. J. H. H. & Co.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Simmons, William O.

P. Co. b.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

43

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sup. V. R. C. 1

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William E. Simons, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Missouri the First day of September 1864.

Witness:

J. B. Hawley, William E. Simons make

43

No.

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo 1st 1864.

By 1st Regiment of Ind. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Filed 5/27/16 83

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, J. E. Hall, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Wm E Simons; that the said Wm E Simons is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at St Joseph Missouri the First day of September

Witness:

J. B. Hawley, J. E. Hall

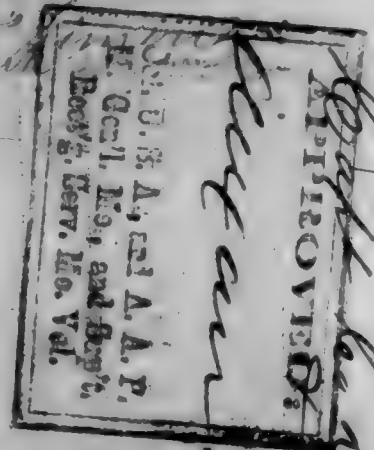
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**, TOWN OF *Washington*
City of St. Joseph, Buchanan County

I, *William E. Simmons*, born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Seventeen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *First* day of *September* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may, be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William E. Simmons*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*,
this *First* day of *Sept.*, 1864.
Wm. E. Simmons



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Johnston
Antony
43d Mo. Vols.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm. E. Simmons*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *Brown* hair,
Light complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Lieut. H. Sabonaw
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept.*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Recruit
43d Mo. Vols.
Rec'd. Serv. Co. Vol.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. O. C. 8,39392.

Wm. E. Simmon,
(Name.)

Co. G, 43 Reg't New Mex. Inf.

To Med. Det. Div. July 11, 1914.

For statement

No med. R. P.

Johnson.
CO 3.
A

No medical record found

Statement furnished

July 13, 1914
J. S. F. S.

William E. Sinner ^{private}
Co. 4 3rd Morrs

Plea - guilty -
Finding - guilty -
Sentence

Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month

B. R. Davis
Maj 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Detached as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:

Charles Haring Jr
Co. 43rd Morrs

Charges and Specification

Against

William E. Simons a Private
in the 1st Infantry Missouri Volunteers

Charge Absent without leave
Specification In this that the said
William E. Simons, a Private in Company
D of the 1st Infantry Missouri Volunteers
did on the 27th day
of November 1864, wilfully and without
leave absent himself from his Company
and did not return until the 28th day of
November 1864

This is Joseph M. between the
dates above said

Charles Pirkham
Capt Co D 43rd Mo

Witness

1st Lieut E. Wickham
2nd " J. Davidson

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Simmons Wm E</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>71</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow Pa Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Pa Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *AB Pa Oct 24*, 1864 .

Returned to duty.

Shank

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William E. Simons desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE That I am
Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the First day of September 1864.

WITNESS:
J. B. Hawley

William E. Simons
mark

No. 61
William E. Simons
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Sept 1st 1864
By Wm E. Simons
Enlistment: last arrived in Co.
1st Reg't of
Discharged \$33.33 Ad Ba paid by Capt
John H. Hamilton 3rd Reg't Arty.
Mr. G. D. Coffey at St. Louis,
Nov. 3rd 1864.
Second Auditor
September 6, 1892

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, J. E. Hall Do CERTIFY That I am the Guardian
of Wm E. Simons; that the said Wm E. Simons
is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the First day of September 1864

WITNESS:
J. B. Hawley

J. E. Hall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**, City of *St Joseph* *Richmond* County, TOWN OF *Washington*

I, *William E. Simmons*, born in *Wright* County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Seventy* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William E. Simmons*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William E. Simmons
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri, this *First* day of *Sept*, 1864.
By *Wm E Simmons*
W.E.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Zetola
Examining Surgeon
Chas. Surgen
L. B. McRobb

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Simmons* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Wm E.
Wm E. Simmons
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Wm E. Simmons
Wm E. Simmons
Wm E. Simmons

981
Simmons Peter P.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5603959
2 5604046
3 5604132
4 5604221
5 5604329
6 5604407

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 43 | Mo.

Peter C. Simmons

21 Co. *13*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton R. Mo. June 30, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct - 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease March*
29/65 at St. Joseph Mo

Book mark: _____

Black

B | **43** | **Mo.**

Peter C. Simmons

Pt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & 12 pl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Gov't hospital at
St Joseph Mo. March 24, 1865 - of
Pneumonia*

Book mark:

O Beach

9

43

Mo.

Peter P. Simons

Pr., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

S

43

Mo.

Peter P. Simmons

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S

43

Mo.

Peter P. Simone

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Co. B*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S

43

Mo.

Peter P Simmons
Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Bury Co., N. C.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *to date from enlistment*, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rochester Tp., Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Simmons, Peter P.

P. B. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter P. Minors desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chevenna, Andros County, Me.
the 13 day of August

Witness:

J. M. Murres Peter F. Simons

Discharged

18

Reg. of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

August 18. 1864.
By Health Department
43rd Regiment of Mealy Co.

Published at Lancaster, Mo.

John P. Simmons

No.

2/42

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, Peter P. Simmons born in Cherry County
in the State of North Carolina aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter P. Simmons do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter P. Simmons
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 13 day of Sept, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
and is entitled to 1100 bounties

J. B. Galt
EXAMINING SURGEON.
asst. Surgeon Mo. Vols.

J. H. Thompson
REG. 43
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gen. Searcy
Capt. W. D. Galt
and 1st Lt. Wm. D. Galt

2410
"B" 764

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Peter L. Simmons Private
Co B 43 Reg't of Inf'y Md Hols

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead. War 29. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUG. 65

I certify, on honor, that Peter P. Simmons a Private of
Captain John B. Major Company (A) of the 43^d Regiment of Puff^y Mo^o
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sumner County, State
of North Carolina, aged 33 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Senamook Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Senamook Mo, on the thirteenth day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt B
Sharp at Senamook Mo, on the first day of September
1864, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of one year
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Oberlin
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
at Senamook Mo March 29 1865 of pneumonia

The said Peter P. Simmons Private was last paid by Paymaster
Major Scott to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 50 24/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also;
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Mo, this 4th day of April, 1865.

John B. Major Capt
Co. B. 43^d Puff^y Mo
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Peter P. Simmons Private

Late of Company "B"

43^d Reg't of 2nd Inf. Mr.

Volunteers, who died at St. Joseph Mr.

on the 29th day of March 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Peter P Simmons late
 a Private of Captain John B. Major's Company B. of
 the 43^d Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a recruit at Savannah in the State of Georgia on
 the 13th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of September 1864, at St Joseph Mo
 in Company B. 43^d Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers, to serve One
 year or during the war; he was born in Lynch County in the State
 of North Carolina; he was 23 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in San Jose Hospital, at
San Jose Mo on the 29th day of March 1865, by
 reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	2		
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Peter P. Simmons deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his brother F. A. Simmons at Rochester Andrew Co. Mo.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lexington Mo.

DATE: April 4th 1865.

[A. O. O. No. 104.]

John B. Major Capt
Co. B. 43^d Inftry Mo. Vols
 Commanding the Company.

Saint Joseph Mo March 31st / 65.

Received of John B. Majors Capt Co. B. 43rd Infy Mo.
Vol the following effects belonging to P. P. Simmons
deceased the following articles of clothing to wit:
Two Shirts. Two Pair Drawers. one Blouse one
Great Coat one Pr Trousers one Pair Boots and one
Knap sack

F. A. Simmons

Recd sent 2^d April 1865

✓ *982*
Simmons William O.

Co *B.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603955	26
2	8604043	27
3	8604129	28
4	8604218	29
5	8604317	30
6	8604396	31
7	32920496	32
8	42781805	33
9	36729893	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

William A. Simmons

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston B's No June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct-31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~⁴⁴, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

William O. Simmons

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - On duty, detailed for Provost
Guard by Lt. Col. Piuger.

Jan & Feb. 1865. - On duty detailed for
special duty as Provost Guard,
by order of Col. John Piuger,
dated Jan. 7/65.

May 1865. - On daily duty, detailed
for Prov. Guard at Lexington,
Miss., by order of Maj. B. K. Da-
vis, Comd'g Dist.

Book mark:

8 | 213 | Mo.

Wm O. Simmons,
Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 7, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost
Guard

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William O. Simmons

Ct, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

William O. Simmons

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

J | **43** | **Mo.**

Thos. C. Simmons

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William C. Simmons

Pop., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

L

43

Mo.

William A. Simmons
Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where born *Smithfield, R. I.*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Tp. No. 12 way Co.*
7th Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356d)

J. R. Mice

Appel

B

43

Mo.

William O. Simmins

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Smithfield A. I.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Capt. O. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

Simmons William O

Co. B

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William O. Simmons, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Anson County, Ga.
the ... day of August, 1864

WITNESSES:
Henderson Edwards William A. Ginnery

43

No. 67
William O. Simmons
Enlisted at Savannah, Ga.
August 3rd 1864,
45th Regt of W. Inf. Vol.
enlistment: last served in No. ...
Reg't of ...
Discharged ...

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at ...
the ... day of ...

WITNESS,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

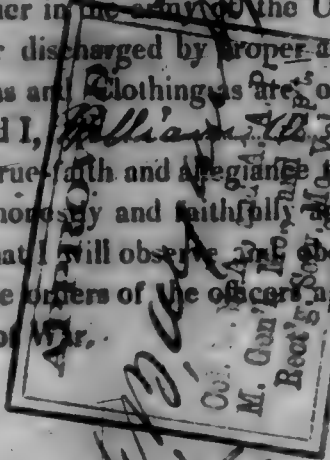
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, William O. Simmons born in Smithfield
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen
years; and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William O. Simmons, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.



Sworn and subscribed at St. Joseph, Missouri

this 10 day of August 1864.

Before Leapt. J. Sharp
9th Rec. Regt.

William O. Simmons

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Eggleston
Asst. Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
Simmons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is 5'1" feet 10" inches high.

Leapt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. J. H. Eggleston
Asst. Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

983
Simms Richarda.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 860 4510
2 860 5623
3 860 3394
4 860 5000

5 30
6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Book Mark:

See also

8

43

Mo.

Richard A. Simms

Pvt. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1864~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33. 60 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on march from
Hamilton Mo. to St. Joseph
Mo. Oct. 3. 1864,

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1864.

Deserted:

When 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Richard A. Smith

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Equipment to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st*
March from company
Up to St. Charles
Mo. Oct. 31. 1864

Book mark:.....

S

43

Mo.

Richard A. Simms

Mo., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Mo., Sept. 2, 1840*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 2, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Saint Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864*.

Where mustered in *Saint Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *United States Treasury*

Company to which assigned *43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Remarks: *Recruit. Filled*

is \$100 bounty.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Simms Richard A.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Richard A Simons, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-Four years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayaville
the Eleventh day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Richard A Simons

43

NO. 74
Richard A Simons
Enlisted at Mayaville
Aug Eleventh 1864,
By Capt B Sharpe
of the Regiment of Col. W. M.
enlistment: last served in for
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

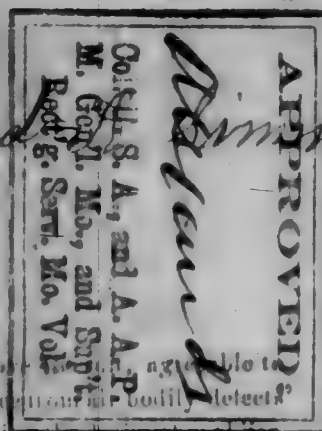
I, *Richard A. Simms*, born in *Clar*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Four*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Eleventh* day of *Aug* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Richard A. Simms*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville* Miss. Terr.

this *Eleventh* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Before me, *Capt. O. Sharp*,
J. B. M. S. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named *Richard A. Simms*, aged *24* years, and find him to be a man of sound mind and body, and of legal age, and that in my opinion he is fit for military service, and that he is not afflicted with any mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Eggleston, M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mobile,

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the recruit *Richard A. Simms*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair,
Light complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (C) *48th* Regiment
of Infantry
Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

984
Simmons Peter P

Co *B*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

985

Simons William E

Co *G*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Simons William E,</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

986
Simpkins William H.H.

Co G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8606751
2. 8606781
3. 8606867
4. 8606954
5. 8607135
6. 8607117

7. 26
8. 27
9. 28
10. 29
11. 30
12. 31
13. 32
14. 33
15. 34
16. 35
17. 36
18. 37
19. 38
20. 39
21. 40
22. 41
23. 42
24. 43
25. 44

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

William W. W. Sinsheimer
 Surgeon, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deftin Baruch, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 39 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Dr. W. W. Sinsheimer \$ 6.00

for one him and acc'ts.

Book mark:

L. W. W. Sinsheimer

3

43

Mo.

William H. H. Simpson

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. Simpson

8

43

Mo.

William H. To. Simpkins

2^d Sqr/c., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

organ
Copyright

L.

43

Mo.

William F. Simpson

2 Sept., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

L

43

Mo.

William H. Simpson

2^d Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed from service
to 2^d Sgt Sept 1864*

Book mark:

Allen

L

43

Mo.

William H. Simpson

Sgt, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Clark Co Ohio*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Oregon Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Centrally. Felt & Reed Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. H. Simpson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Creighton Holt County, Missouri
the Twenty-ninth day of August

1864.

WITNESSES:

Ebenezer Wickham

William H. H. Simpson

43
[Signature]

NO. 60
William H. H. Simpson
Enlisted at Creighton Holt Co. Mo.
August 29th 1864.
By Joseph H. H. Simpson 1st Lt. & Sec'y
4th Regiment of Missouri
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Simpkins *Mr. H. H.* *1st* *43* *Ill* *I* *G*

Captured at *Waynes. Mo. Oct. 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Waynes. Mo. Oct. 16*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo. Oct. 22*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Simpson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wagon Mts + Lawrence Missouri
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

1864.

WITNESS:

Eringer Wickham

William H Simpson

No. 61

William H. Simpson

Enlisted at Wagon Mts + Lawrence Mo.

August 13th 1864.

By Joseph W. Hamilton 1st Lieut + Adj.

45 Regiment of Pra. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

\$33.33 Ad. Bo. paid by.

Capt. John Hamilton 3rd Reg.

Adj. W. J. Officer at St.

Law. Mo. 3rd 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William H. H. Simpson, born in Clark
County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-two
years, and by occupation a Soldier do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. H. Simpson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 10th day of Sept 1864.

Before

Joseph H. H. Simpson
1st Lieut 43d Regt Mo. Inf.

William H. H. Simpson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Robertson
Examining Surgeon.
J. B. Robertson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. H. Simpson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph H. H. Simpson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd by Order of the
St. Joseph
Mo.

Simpkins, William H. H.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

987
Simpson Thomas C.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603951	26
2	8603974	27
3	8604058	28
4	8604144	29
5	8604237	30
6	8604333	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

43

Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

87, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct - 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2 08* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 88* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

8

43

Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

43 Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

3424/- Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Bliss

S

43

Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S

43

Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

Sergeant, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Thomas C. Simpson
Pvt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co. Ky.*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cavannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *To date from enlistment*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson T. Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong. Dist., Mo.
Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simpson, Thomas C.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas C Simpson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty six years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Audsen County Mo
the _____ day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henderson Edwards Thomas C Simpson

43

No. 13
Thomas C Simpson
Enlisted at Savannah
August 10 1864,
By Capt Clark
of 43 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

^TOWN OF

MISSOURI, Savannah
I, Thomas C. Simpson, born in Wayne
County in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty 3
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless

not discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas C. Simpson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Missouri.

this 12th day of August, 1864.

Hyvonen

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

2nd Relation also
Chief Surgeon 3rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas*
b Simpson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *auburn* hair.

complexion, in-

feet

inches high

~~364 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer~~

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of June, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dear Frank
Capt Co. D. 19th Reg. Me
and det. Wm. Smith

488
Sims John M.

Co I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607782
2 8607773
3 8607963
4 8608067
5 8608173
6 8608251
7 10619-a-1887

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

10619-a-83-1887

See also

28 | 43 | Mo.

John M. Sims

, Co. I 43^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10619 - a - 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 27, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

S

43

Mo.

John M. Sims
Prt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *3 78* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 10619 A. E. B. (over)*

Harris

APR. 20

8608251

1891

1887. Dec 14 '87.

S

43

Mo.

John M. Sims
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

John M. Sims
Prk., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

John M. Line
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John P. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John D. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864, 1864.

Where born *White Sulphur Springs, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12, 1864*.

Where enlisted *Atchison, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864*.

Where mustered in *Atchison, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Atchison, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks *Discharged*

in 1864

Book mark: *11592 11/10/67*

See 4/17/68

Sims, John No.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. Sims, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the twentieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

G. H. Walser John M. Sims

43

John M. Sims
Enlistment at Washington D.C.
By G. H. Walser
Requirement of Sept
1864.

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Wishwa Bottom

I, *John M. Sims*, born in *Century County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

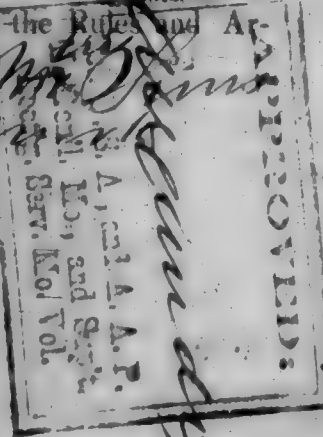
And I, *John M. Sims*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wishwa Bottom*

this *22* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
14th and Sept 43rd in Wt



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon
Regt. Mrs. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Sims* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *big* eyes *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d. Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John M. Sims
Capt. Co. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

980 or Riley
Sims William R

Co. I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5603040	26
2	5608080	27
3	5608178	28
4	5608296	29
5	5603225	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 no cols

S

13

Mo.

William R Sims

Prs, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H, 50 Reg. Inf.

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in July 25, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Transferred to take off: ex

June 28, 1865.

Book mark:

S | 43 | Mo.

William R. Simes

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28⁴¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by S. O.

No. 165. Ad. G. S. Dept. Mo.

Dated June 20/5 to 50" Reg.

Mo. Vols. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Harris

S | 113 | Mo.

Riley Sims
Pvt, Co. D, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Riley Sims

Pr, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

G

43

Mo.

William R. Sims,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 28 1865.

Where born *Gentry, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington, Buchanan*
in Co. 7 Dist. Mo. I

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy
Private

Sims, Wm R

Co. *I* *43* Reg't *Mo-I.*

☒ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers ☒ _____

Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____

Declaration of Recruit.

William R Sims desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DEDARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

Saint Joseph Mo

day of

February

1866

Witness:

No.

William R Sims

Enlisted at St Joseph

1865,

February 14

By Capt & H. Wolter

43rd Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of

Discharged

A. R. 1867, T. 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Washington Sp. St. Joseph Mo

I, *William R Sims*
in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *farmer*
teered this *first*

born in *Lantry County*
aged *Eighteen* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *first* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R. Sims* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
Mo, this *1st* day of *February* 1865,
Before *G. W. Mulser Capt Co 3*
43d Regt Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R Sims*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high

G. W. Mulser Capt Co 3
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (.....) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers
on the *1st* day of *February* 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William R Sims
Capt Co 3 43d Regt Mo. Vol.

Declaration of Recruit.

William R. Sims desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at St. Joseph Mo
the fourteenth day of February 1865.

Witness: G. H. McLean & William R. Sims
Recruit

No. William R. Sims
Enlisted at St. Joseph
Feb 14 1865
By Capt. G. W. Weber
43 Regiment of Missouri
1st enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged

A. R. 1837. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Washington St Joseph Mo
Gentry County

I, *William R. Sims* born in *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R. Sims* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William R. Sims
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
Mo, this *7th* day of *February* 1864,
Before *L. O. Malvern Capt*
& Capt P. J. Mar

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Turner M.D. Surg W.C.M.
Examining Surgeon.
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Sims* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high

L. O. Malvern Capt Co 3
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (A....) 43d Regiment of Infantry. Mo. Volunteers on the *11th* day of *March* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William R. Sims
Capt & Co. 3rd Regt 43d

✓ ⁹⁹⁰ Singleton Samuel.

Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606743	26
2	8606780	27
3	8606913	28
4	8606956	29
5	8607037	30
6	8607119	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

43

Mo.

Samuel Singleton
Drake, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo; June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *11* *00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* *28* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged No. 8600*

*Let one gun and accoutrements.
Promoted from Private to
1st Corp. Jan. 1865.*

Book mark:

Grogan

5

43

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

8

43

Mo.

Samuel Singleton

Wing, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. G, 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf. Jan'y 15 1865.*

Book mark:

W. W. Morgan

Samuel Singleton
Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from 1st
Serg't to ranks Dec-
29 th '64 per Special
Order from Br. Hd Qrs*

1

Book mark: |

Allen

J

43

Mo.

Samuel Langdon

1st Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb 3*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted from*

private to 1st Sgt.
Sept 10th 1864

Book mark:

Allen

*Samuel Singleton**Co. E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Sept 17*, 1864.Where born *Bartholomew Ind*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*.When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Maynoe & Buchanan's Print Inc*Company to which assigned *E*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Singleton, Samuel

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Singleton Samuel

*1st
Lt*

A3

Ind

I

9

B13

4

40

Captured at *Harmon Ind Oct 15*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____

Paroled at *Harmon Ind Oct 16*, 186*4*; reported at *B. P. M. Oct 24*, 186*4*.

Returns to duty

Langston S
G

Charges and Specifications
against Samuel Singleton a
private in the 43rd Infantry
Missouri Volunteers

Charge Absence without leave

Charges and specifications
against Samuel Singleton a
private in the 43rd Infantry
Missouri Volunteers

Charge Absence without leave
Specifications in this that the said
Samuel Singleton a private
in company E of the 43rd Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers
did on the 20th day of November 1864
wilfully and without leave absent himself
from his company, and did not return until
the 27th day of November 1864.
This is attested between the
two later here said

Oscar Kirkham
Capt Co E 43 Mo

Witness

1st Lieut G Wickham
" " Davidson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, Samuel Singleton, born in Bartholomew
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty Two
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Singleton, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Missouri.

this 13th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Lieut. S. S. S. S. S.

Samuel Singleton

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

Asst. Surg.

43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel
Singleton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lieut. S. S. S. S. S.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel Singleton
Recruit Co. 43rd Mo. Inf.
Samuel Singleton

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Singleton, desiring to ~~Volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

Saint Joseph Missouri
fifth day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Thompson

43

No. 53

Samuel Singleton

initiated at Saint Joseph Mo
on the fifth of August 1864
by Joseph Thompson 1st Cavalry
43 Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment: last served in No.

(Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

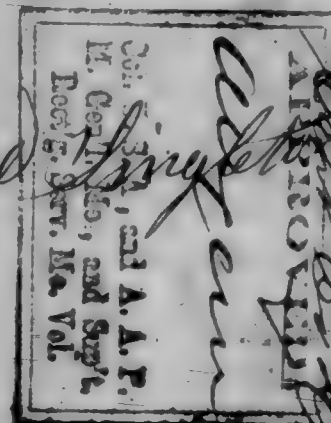
Saint Joseph

I, *Samuel Singleton*, born in *Bartholomew* County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty Three* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fifth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Singleton*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* Missouri, this *13th* day of *Sept*, 1864.
Before: *Lieut G. S. Szymon*

Samuel Singleton



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
Ant. Szymon
G. S. Szymon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Singleton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Lieut G. S. Szymon
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*B*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel Singleton
Co. B, 43d A. A. P. M. Co. 1st Mo. and Sup't. Loc. E. Dist. Mo. Vol.

991
✓ Singleton William
Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5606744 ✓
2 5606839 ✓
3 5606914 ✓
4 5607008 ✓
5 5607088 ✓
6 5607188 ✓
7 56013338 ✓

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Wm. Sinclair
ser., Co. *G*, *113* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *May 29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 29*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11.10.00*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10.77* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *77*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with*

Circular from Secy. Genl. Office dated Wash-
ington D.C. March 1st. to take effect May 29/65
Will receive only such bounty as may
have accrued at the date of M.C.

Book mark:

William Singleton

Em., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton, Tenn., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 29th - Paid in accordance with order from Surg. General Philip H. R. Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Dragon

8

43

Mo.

William Singleton

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present - sick since
Jan'y - 1st - 1865 - 1st
Medical - 1st - 1865 - 1st

Book mark:

Choyan

43

Mo.

William Singleton
 Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
 Jan 7th 1865, Kansas
 City, Mo.

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William Singleton

priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

William Singleton

Sept., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

S

43

Mo.

William Singleton

Privt., Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *sallow*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Haynes Tp. Buchanan Co. 7 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Singleton, William

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Singleton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri on the Eight day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

William Singleton

No. 33
William Singleton
 Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
August 8th 1864
By Joseph Thompson 1st Reg
U.S. Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged \$30.00
by Capt John H. Smith
1st Reg Artillery (Mo)
Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *William Singleton*, born in *Buchanan* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Singleton*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lieut and Adj 43d Mo Inf

William Singleton

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. Eubank
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Singleton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *tallow* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm Singleton
Co C 43d Mo Inf

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Singleton William

P

43

Mo

I

9

116

4

4

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *R.R. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Shuch [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Singleton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri on the Eighth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Elmer Wickham William Singleton

43 WM

No. 38
William Singleton
enlisted at St Joseph Mo
on the 8th day of August
St Joseph Missouri
43 Regiment of Ind Vol
enlistment: last served in Co
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, William Singleton, born in Buchanan
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Singleton, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

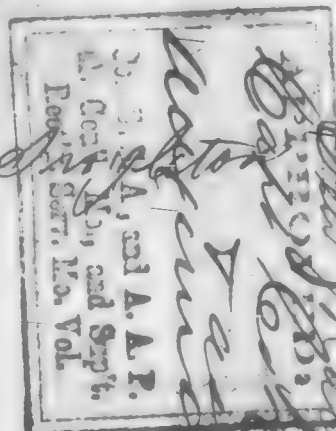
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 4th Sept 63rd Mo. Vol.

William Singleton



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Watson
Examining Surgeon.

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
Singleton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
complexion, is 5' 11 1/2 feet 4 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of

Wm Singleton

992

Sipes Noah

Co *LB*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Sipes Noah</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

993

Lipps Noah.

Co *20.*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605074	2
2	8605163	3
3	8605245	4
4	8605336	5
5	8605423	6
6	8605515	7
7	32920695	8
8	36730045	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

Micha Sypes

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Absent in confinement St.
Joseph, Mo. since Dec. 8, 64.

Book mark:

(546)

Emard

Copyist.

S

43

Mo.

Loah. Tiper

Priv. Co. *D.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denver Bks. No., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *23* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *80* ^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Valentine

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Frank Lipes

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latent

8

43

Mo.

Thomas Siffis
1st, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement since Dec. 8th at St. Joseph, Mo. One month's pay stopped by sentence of Regt. C. M.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Joan Sippo

Plt, Co/D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joah Sippo

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Holt Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bounties*

Credited to Platte Tp. in

Greene Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist

Book mark:

Louise

28

43

Mo.

Noah Lipps

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair black

Where born Holt Co Mo,

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Dr Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Craft

Sipps, Noah

Co. D

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 937-60

Name *Frank Jones*

Age *25* Nativity *Mo.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co. *D* Regiment *43* *The Tapt*

When admitted *Oct 25th 06*

From what source *Peroled Quarters*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Icteric

Oct 27th

Returned to duty

On what occasion wounded *Hospital*

Date *Oct 25th 06*

Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon *Bayonet*

Ward 7

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Sipps Wood

C

43

Mo

15

40

A.B.

4

68

Captured at *Gargol. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from, and
confined at Richmond, Va.,, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at, 1864; treated for

Where he died *Gargol. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; of

Paroled at *Gargol. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Charges and specifications
against Private
Nelson, 1st Regt
Co. D 43rd Regt Mo
Vol Inf

Witness
John Hager
Co D 43rd Regt Mo
Vol Inf

Plea guilty
Finding - guilty
Sentence
Hard labor for one
month, and loss of
Pay for one month
By B. Davis
Maj 43rd Regt Mo Vols
Detailed as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:
Charles H. Anderson
Col 43rd Mo Vols

Charges and Specifications
Against private soldiers Co D 43 Regt
Messrs Jmt Ballentears

Charge 1st
Absence without leave

Specification
on this that the said private
soldier Co D 43 Regt Messrs Jmt
Ballentears on the 28th day of November 1864
willfully and without leave absent
himself from his company of Riflemen
and did remain so absent till the 28th day
of November 1864

This at St. George's mission
between the time aforesaid

Wm. G.
Capt Co D 43 Regt Messrs Jmt

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Noah Sipps, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah the Sixth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. Ogle

43

no 18-
Noah Sipps
Enlisted at Savannah Ga.
By Lt. Joseph H. Thompson
48 Regiment of Light Arty Col.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

✓ 994
Skidmore Joseph

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608362
2 8608364
3 8608477
4 8608572
5 8608666
6 8608759

7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

43

Mo.

Joseph Skidmore

1871, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benlar 13th Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~ ^{settled}, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 44 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

43

Mo.

Joseph Skidmore

1 Sgt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Reif

43

Mo.

Joseph S. Kidmore

1391, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(255)

Ref.
Coppy

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Skidmore
Capt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

Joseph Skidmore
1st Sgt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Joseph Skidmore
 Pvt., Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln Co Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *1* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington & Ship Nodaway Co*

Company to which assigned *1st Congt of Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Haver Scott

Skidmore, Joseph

, Co. R, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Skidmore, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville Mo.
the tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Skidmore
Barthol L Cook

Joseph Skidmore

NO. 65-
Joseph Skidmore
Enlisted at Marysville Mo
August 10th 1864,
By Joseph Skidmore
A B. Regiment of Mo. 1st
enlistment; last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

(GIVEN at
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

43 Sep

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Joseph Skidmore*, born in *Lincoln*
County in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *twenty three*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph Skidmore*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *8* day of *September* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Capt 43d Mo Vol

W. B. Allen
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sec't.
Rec't. Ex. 1st

Joseph Skidmore

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. B. Allen
Examining Surgeon
asst surg 43 mo vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph*
Skidmore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,*
fair complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut and Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

W. B. Allen
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sec't.
Rec't. Ex. 1st

995
Hatten James M.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

43

Mo.

James M. Platten.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Morgan, Ill.*

Age *34* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* ~~months~~ *months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Kansas*

Co. 7th Mil. Dist. Mo. C.

Remarks: *Rejected.*

Not born in
subsequent rolls.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McBarthy

(339)

G. H. McBarthy

+ 996
Siger Adam.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607783
2 8607884
3 8607976
4 8608079
5 8608177
6 8608256

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Adam Sligar

Pvt

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley Barracks June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 27 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karriz

S | 43 | Mo.

Adam Sliger

Pt, Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Adam Bliger
Prh., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyright

1 | S | 43 | Mo. |

Adam Williams

Co., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on |

Company Muster Roll

for March 9th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. F.

S

43

Mo.

Adam Elger

Private, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. R.

Admiral
Co. I, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 17, 186*4*

Where born

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Aug 14, 186*4*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

one years

Eyes *Blue*; hair

Complexion *Fair*; height

5 ft. *11* in.

When mustered in

Sept 17, 186*4*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark:

Sligar, Addam

Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Addam Sliger, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Three years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Irishabotna Gourmitchison Co Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
H. W. Nelson

Addam Sliger
mark

43. by

No. 67
Addam Sliger
Enlisted by W. H. McHenry
1st Regt 1st
1864
By Joseph Thompson
Regiment of Art
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Addam Sliger, born in Washington County in the State of Texas, aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Addam Sliger, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

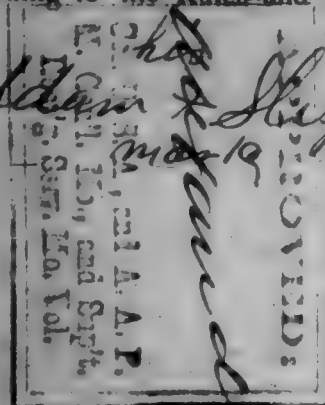
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 9th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj. Gen. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

Addam Sliger



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
Regt. McHol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Addam Sliger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Give Sliger \$9
for his 9
enlistment

997
Higer Adam

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Higer Adam	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

998
Slinger Levi.

Co. *F.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603129	28
2	8606268	29
3	8606369	30
4	8606473	31
5	8606574	32
6	8606672	33
7	32920889	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Levi Slinger

Priv., Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *19.82* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

D

43

Mo.

Levi Slinger

F43

Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*.

Eyes *blk*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Grundy Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Bethany.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

S.

43

Mo.

Levi Shinger.

Pvt.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

Levi Slinger

Pvt.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naab.

(858)

Copy

43

Mo.

Ami Slinger

Feb, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

43

Mo.

Levi Stinger

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Levi Stinger* *to* *Set 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

43

Mo.

Levi Slinger,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Grundy Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Kansas*
on Co. Mo. 21st Dist. 7

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit; entitled to*

bounty. Muster-in to
take effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

✓ 999
Smith Abner.

Co J., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607785	26
2	8607875	27
3	8607967	28
4	8608069	29
5	8608175	30
6	8608259	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

Abner Smith

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3.75

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris
Copyist

S | 43 | **Mo.**

Abner Smith
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S | 43 | Mo.

Abner Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyd.

43

Mo.

Thos Smith
Co. I, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born Winnipeg, Man.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864

For what period enlisted.....one..... years

Complexion fair; height 5' 7" ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1862.

Where mustered in 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Huntman & Nicholson Co

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: *20 mi. - 4 mi. - 10 mi.*

Book mark :

Smith, Abner

, Co. 9, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Abner Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventy nine years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Highlandstown Iowa the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

G. W. Allen

Abner Smith
Private

43. Inf

No. 69

Abner Smith

Enlisted at Highlandstown Iowa
Aug 10
1864
1st Regt of Cavalry

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Wishimabanna

I, *Abner Smith*, born in *Overtown* Co
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty nine*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

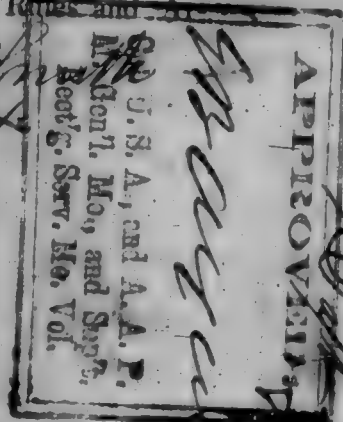
And *Abner Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *18th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Wm H. Layman



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Starnes
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Abner*
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm H. Layman
at St. Joseph

1000
Smith Abram.

Co D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605067	26
2	8605156	27
3	8605238	28
4	8605330	29
5	8605417	30
6	8605527	31
7	8603321	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 73 Mo.

Abram Smith

Pt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3 13 100; due \$ 66 2 1/3 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with Circular from Genl's Office

dated Washington Dc May 4 1865.

This man will receive only such bounty

as may have accrued at the date of his muster

out

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

S

43

Mo.

Abraham Smith

Priv., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68 66* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 34* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Strain Smith

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th to April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in Post Hospital Kansas City Mo. since April 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

Abram Smith

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

I

43

Mo.

Abram Smith

Pvt

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*One month's pay
stopped by sentence
of Reg't C. M.*

Book mark:

Loumy

5 | **43** | **Mo.**

Abram Smith

Co., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring
(258) Copyist.

Abram Smith
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gr*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Reck'ntitled to Co. Bounty*

Credited to today by J. A. An

drew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Smith, Abram

P., Co. 20.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Abram Smith Abraham</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>10</i>

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>A.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>EP</i>		

Captured at *Laceyrd. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died *Laceyrd. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Laceyrd. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Thames and Speerbie
against private
Alvin Smith
Co 43 Regt Mo
Vol Inf

Witness

Chas. J. Hall

J. O. W. G. W. a

By order

plea - guilty
Finding - guilty -

Sentence
Hard labor for one
month, and loss of
pay for one month

B. K. Davis
Maj 43rd Regt Mo Vol
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:

Charles H. Waring Jr
Co 43rd Mo Vol

Charges and Specifications
Against Private William Smith Co D
43 Reg Mo Vol Inf

Charge 1st
Absent without leave
Specification 1st

In this that the said private William
Smith Co D 43 Reg Mo Vol Inf
did on the 20th day of November 1864
willfully and without leave absent
himself from his company and Regt
and remain so absent till the 28th
day of November 1864

This at St Joseph Missouri between
the time aforesaid

WM Ogle
Capt Co D 43 Reg Mo Vol Inf

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Abraham Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

Abraham Smith
Savannah Missouri
Eight day of August 1864

Witness:

Henry M. B. C.

No. 5-8

Abraham Smith

Enlisted at Savannah Mo

August 8th 1864

By J. H. Smith

1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol

enlistment; last served in Mo.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

Witness.

43, 54

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

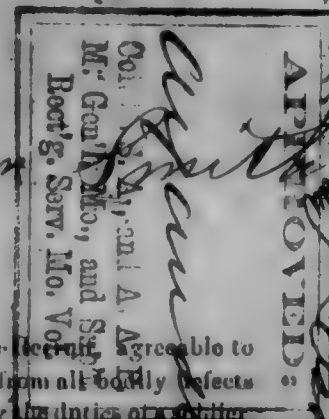
I, Abram Smith, born in Putnam
in the State of Indiana, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this eight day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Abram Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri
this 8th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing his duties of soldier.

J. H. Johnston Examinng Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Abram
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, light hair,
Fair complexion, is 5^{ft} feet 4ⁱⁿ inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Sam Smith
Capt Co. 43rd Mo. Inf.
Com Muster

1001
Smith Benjamin F.

Co. K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608368
2 8608398
3 8608491
4 8608586
5 8608680
6 8608772

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

5

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Mus. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$3 71/100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$53 05/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$11 100; due \$66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

3

43

Mo.

Benj. F. Smith

Mus., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & apl., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

3

43

Mo.

Benjamin D. Smith

Mus., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home since
Jan. 1st 1865.

Cook mark:

(135)

Reif
Copper

43

Mo.

Benj. F. Smith
Must., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Wounded and
at home on sick
furlough since
Dec 28. 18⁶⁴

**Rec. for*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

43

Mo.

Benjamin Smith
Wagon, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sep 17, 1864.

Where born *Madaway Co Mo*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Mustered & Ship. Treas. Co*Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Smith, Benjamin F.

, Co. R, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin J. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the 10th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Bartlett L Cook

Benjamin J. Smith

Witness

B. L. C.

43. 44

No. 71
Benjamin J. Smith
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 20 1864
By Bartlett L Cook
4th Regiment of Mo Vol
Enlistment: last served in No. 71
Reg't of 4th
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, Benjamin F. Smith, born in Kodawar
County in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

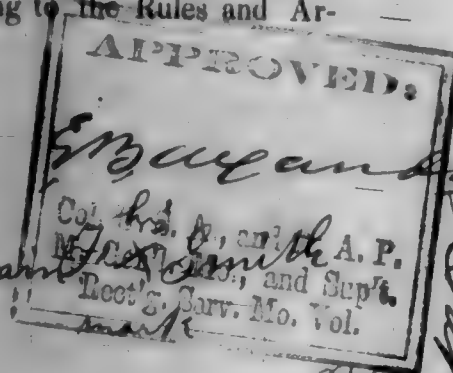
And I, Benjamin F. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

This 8 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Eustace
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier; I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair,
dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Benjamin F. Smith
Col. H. A. P. M. D. and Sup't. Rec't. Mo. Vol.

✓ 1002-
Smith Edward

Co No., 43 Missouri Inf

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8617267
2 8607289
3 8607375
4 8607578
5 8607607
6 8607676

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S 43

Mo.

Edward Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Boik June 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1861.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 64 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pachman

8

43

Mo.

Edward Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since
Dec. 28-1864-Hosp-
ital-St Joseph-Mo.

Book mark:

Lieberman

S

43

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Rv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick -
Dec 23 - 1864.*

Book mark:

Fickman

S

43

Mo.

Edward Smith

Serjt

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In confinement
at St Joseph Mo. since
Dec 11/64*

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

43

Mo.

Edward Smith

5 Sept, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Edward Smith
Pri, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Switzerland Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Daviers Co.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Smith, Edward

Sgt. Co. H.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Smith Edmund

++

St Joseph Dec 10/64

Approved & recy'd

forwarded -

Charles Henderson

Col 43 Me 8000

Charges and Specifications
against Sergt Edward Smith of
Co H 43^d Infy Mo vol
Charge Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st

1) In this that He the Said Sergt Edward
Smith did on the 9th day of December 1864
when Commanded by his Superior officers to fall in
with his company positively refuse to do so
swearing that he would go to Jail before he
would obey the Command all this at St James

Mo,
Witness Lt W J Foster
Capt Marcus Morton

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith Edward</i>	<i>sgt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>K.</i>	<i>B.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>91</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Mo.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p>										
<p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p>										
<p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p>										
<p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>B.A. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p>										
<p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Shank

[OVER.]

Le Joseph mo Sept 7th 1864

Harding. Cal. Chatter pr.

Requests Transportation
for Serge Edward Smith
and one man to Rgo mo Sept
from Le Joseph to Kilder
and return

12

3

✓

Recd. about 10th mo Sept 7th 1864

140 Dns 43^d movals

St. Joseph Sept 7. 1864.

Sir:

Will you be kind enough to furnish
transportation for Sergt Edward Smith,
x one man
43^d Movals, from St. Joseph to Kidder
on the St & St Jo R.R., - They are ordered on
recruiting service, to collect and bring in
men who are to be mustered on Saturday -

Please have the certificate cover transportation
back for the Sergt ^{man} and his recruits.

Very respy &c

Charles Harding Jr
Col 43^d movals

Capt Uri Manly

A.D.M

Chief Q.M. Dist N.W.

I sent
J. M. Smith

Edward Smith

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Edward Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Salisbury Mass. Co. 7th
11th day of August 1861

WITNESSES:

Marcus Martan

Edward Smith

43. by
67
"36"
NO. 36
Edward Smith
Enlisted at Salisbury, Mass.
August 11th 1861.
By August 11th 1861.
Enlistment of August 11th 1861.
enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Edward Smith*, born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *4th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Edward Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri,

this *4th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Edw. Smith
Col. U.S. A. *Edw. Smith*
Maj. *Edw. Smith*
Lieut'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward*
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray eyes, light hair,*
light complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Edw. Smith
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.
Edw. Smith
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

¹⁰⁰³
Smith Elin

Co K. , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608366
2 8608459
3 8608554
4 8608645
5 8608738
6 8608824

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

43

Mo.

Elin Smith

Co. H

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 69

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

18

43

Mo.

Elin Smith

0.1

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1865

5

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Ref

Copy

U

43

Mo.

William Smith

Pt

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

8

43

Mo.

Elin Smith
Cut, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

S

43

Mo.

Chas Smith
_____, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *him Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Scott

Chas. Smith
Capt, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Madison Co Mo*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Red*, height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Smith, Elin

Co. R

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Elin Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo.
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Joseph Skidmore

Elin Smith

43, Aug

No. 69

Elin Smith

Enlisted at Maryville Mo.

August 10th 1864

By Joseph Skidmore

42nd Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of —; that the said —
in — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Elin Smith, born in Madaway County in the State of Missouri, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

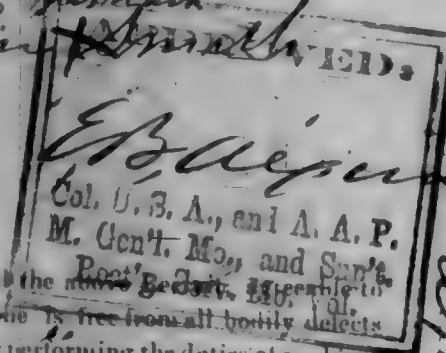
And I, Elin Smith, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 5 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

Elin Smith Assumpt



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, Elin Smith, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. G. Stauffer
221A
Examining Surgeon

Aug 43 mo vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elin Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, red complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Handwritten note: Rec'd from Elin Smith

1004
Smith George W.

Co. No. ; 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607268
2 8607357
3 8607438
4 8607516
5 8607605
6 8607675
7 R & P 287200

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark: R & P 287200

✓ See also

S. 113 Mo.
George W. Smith
Capt., Co. A, 113 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 28-200.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 10, 1891.

It has this day (June 10, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company June 30, 1865, and paid to include June 30, 1891, date to which company was paid on discharge.

A. G. Neuhart.

S

43

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pr Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *46* ⁸⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *163* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick - at Hos-
pital - Benton Bar-
racks - June 28-65.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

George W. Smith

Rr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

8 | 43 | Mo.

Geo. W. Smith

Br, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

S

43

Mo.

George W. Smith

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

8

43

Mo.

George W Smith
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

George W. Smith
Pri, Co. No, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17 1864.

Where born Platte Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Cameron Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Clinton Co. 6th Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned No

Remarks:

Book mark: R.P. 287200

R. S. Richardson

Smith, S. W.

P. H. Co.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith Geo. W.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow, Me.</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Me.</i> <i>Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>AB Me.</i> <i>Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Hospital Number

33237 Maid 7. 3.

Name

A. J. Smith

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

Private, Co. H, Regiment 43rd Mo. Inf.

When admitted

June 28/65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Deserted July 13

Reported July 14th

Oystering

On what occasion occurred

Date Returned to duty Aug 15/65

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

1	ENT	27	ENT
2	ENT	28	ENT
3	ENT	29	ENT
4	ENT	30	ENT
6	ENT	34	ENT
8	ENT	36	ENT
9	ENT	37	ENT
12	ENT	39	ENT
15	ENT	41	ENT
23	ENT	46	ENT
25	ENT	49	ENT

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Cameron Clinic Co. Mo
the August day of 1864

WITNESS:

Mason M. Mott G. W. Smith

43 day
68

NO. 43
George W. Smith
Enlisted at Cameron Mo
August 8th 1864
By Capt. W. C. Thompson
43th Regiment of Inf. Mo
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George W. Smith, born in Belmont County, Mo.,
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Soldier, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Eight day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
- And I, George W. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
this 11 day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo Vol

George W. Smith
mark

APPROVED:

E. B. Wynn
Adj. Gen. A. and Adj. A. P.
M. Co. 1st Mo. and 1st Regt.
Reg'tn. Gen. A. and V. G.

W. E. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named George W. Smith, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and that he is of sound mind and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair,
Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company B, 13d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

1005
Smith Gideon.

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606161	26
2	8606262	27
3	8606363	28
4	8606467	29
5	8606568	30
6	8606666	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gideon Smith
Regt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 6, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Indiana*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864

Where enlisted *Saline Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin Co. Mo*
7th Comp's dist.

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit. Entitled to*
\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Simon Smith

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Present* *to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Gideon Smith

Plat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sub - Dec, 188 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Decade

S.

43

Mo.

Gideon Smith

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

Gideon Smith

Priv.

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr.

, 1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

Gideon Smith

Priv., Cp. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *2.40* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: *\$3.45 Due U.S. for transportation from Meem leity Mo to St. Louis, Mo*

Book mark: _____

Hall.

Smith, Gideon

Co. F

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isidore Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Isidore Smith

GIVEN at Salmon River, County, Missouri
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

43, Day

No. 59
Isidore Smith
Enlisted at Salmon River
Missouri 13th Aug 1864
Reg't of Infantry
43rd
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Walden

I, *Eldon Smith*, born in *Franklin* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirty-two* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *the 17th* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Eldon Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Walden* Missouri.

this *17th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gullett
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Eldon Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is enlisted*

Dr. Joseph Thompson
Capt & Co. 43d Mo Vol
and seen Mustered

1006
Smith Hiram W.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Reference Envelope

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 48 mo vol

1007
Smith John W.

Co A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8603061
2 8603530
3 8603605
4 8603686
5 8603769
6 8603834

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

John W Smith

Pos A, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7*^{*60*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*^{*23*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33*^{*33*} 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

John A. Smith
Pat

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty
as Company Cook

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Original

John W. Smith

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as Co. Cook.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones *Cpyd.*

S

43

Mo.

John H. Smith

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Comfy. Cook.

Book mark:

Avery

S

43

Mo.

John W. Smith
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow*
Mo. Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

John W. Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born *Sarnstedt Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington P. Buchanan*
Co, 7th Reg. Dist Mo,

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit entitled*
to Bounty

Book mark:

Nines

Smith, John W.

P. Co. A.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith John W.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>910</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Laguna, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Laguna, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *1913 Mo* *Feb 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, DO-DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. John W. Smith

• Given at
the

348

154

WITNESS

1884: *W B Bayne*

John W. Smith

No.

John W. Smith.

Printed by S. H. Baughman, Inc.

Septembris 1857

54. Dr. La. Saksman,

2nd Regiment of Pa. Cavalry, 1863.

.....enlistment: last served in No.

() Arg't of.

Discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

777

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John W. Smith, born in Barnes Tash
in the State of Germany, aged nearly Eighty
years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 2nd day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

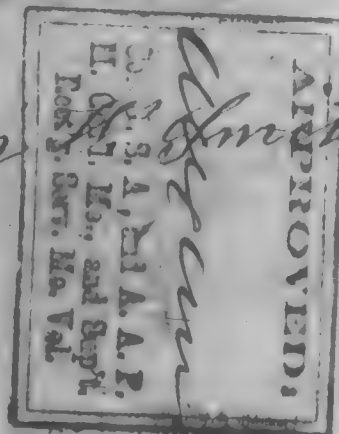
And I, John W. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri,

this 2nd day of September 1864.

Before

At G. Salzman



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Nesley Jones

Examining Surgeon

4th Dist Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, brown hair,
fair complexion, is six feet one inch high.


At G. Salzman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

John W. Smith
Capt. Co. D. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
and 4th Dist Mo.

Statement of
J. W. Smith

Received of
J. W. Smith
the sum of
\$100.00



Statement of John T. Smith of
Holt Co. Mo. who states

I was pressed
into the Rebel service about the last
of June 1864. By Capt Downing &
Brown into the service by him as
New Market. I lived four miles from
New Market, at work for Mr Nelson -
three of Downings men came after
me & told me I must go with them
I went with them to New Market
From New Market we went to Clay
Co Mo. I knew only two men in
the Co. Rich^d Carter & Aaron Combs
they were the who came after me
I remained with Downing about
four or five weeks I was not engaged
in any fights all I done was to
shoe horses & only shoe six horses
he was to pay me \$1.50 pr horse
I left Downing about two weeks
ago in Clay Co Mo. he had only
15 men with him. the bal of the
men were with Maj Fairbairn
in some other place. I left in the
night on foot. I had no arms. I
did not carry any all I was
was my Blacksmith tools. I came
on foot to New Market having

been sick ever since I left the
company. Downing was trying
to get South and wanted me to
go. I told him I would not & he
placed a guard over me. He placed
a guard over me when he found
I would not go South. When I
had been with him about two miles
Downing began to talk to me as if
going South & when he found
I would not go. He guarded me
J. William Smith

Witness

J. Henning

Leiria Rd. Bor. Mun.

Dist. North

Wm. W. W.

27

A. W. Smith

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

St Joseph Mo
the Fifth day of September

1864.

Witness:

H B Bayne

John W. Smith

NO.

John W. Smith

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

September 12th 1864,

1st Regt. Col. G. S. Bayne

2nd Regt. of Mass. Cavalry

enlistment: last served at St. Jo.

() Reg't of

Discharged

at St. Jo. Mo

Sept 12th 1864

by Capt. J. W. Smith

1st Regt. Col. G. S. Bayne

2nd Regt. of Mass. Cavalry

St. Joseph Mo

Sept 12th 1864

by Capt. J. W. Smith

1st Regt. Col. G. S. Bayne

2nd Regt. of Mass. Cavalry

Consent in the Case of Minor. —

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Gives at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John W. Smith, born in Danvers
in the State of Massachusetts, aged nearly eight
years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of September, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W. Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

China

day o

1864.

Beyond

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six* feet, *one* inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

1008
Smith Jonathan
Co D., 43 Missouri Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605168	26
2	8605157	27
3	8605239	28
4	8605331	29
5	8605418	30
6	8605508	31
7	32920689	32
8	36730010	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Johnathan Smith

Priv., Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *42* ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

43

Mo.

Jonathan Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Absent in confinement St. Joseph, Mo., since Dec. 8/64.

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Johnathan Smith

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S | **43** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Smith

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S.

43

Mo.

Jonathan Smith

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement since Dec. 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo. One month's pay stopped by sentence of Reg't C.M.

Book mark:

Lewis

S

43

Mo.

Jonathan Smith

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

43

Mo.

Jonathan Smith
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Martin Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to \$100 Bounty

Credited to Jackson T. Au-

grew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist

Book mark:

Louny

S | 43 | Mo.

Jonathan Smith

....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Marion Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. D. Krapp

Smith Johnathan

P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jonathan Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sacramento the Sixteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. Ogden

43. 57

John

NO. 57
Jonathan Smith
 Enlisted at Sacramento
18th
1864
 Regiment of 1st
 enlistment: last served in Co.
 Req't of 1st
 Discharged 1st

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI,

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Johnathan Smith*, born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Sixteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

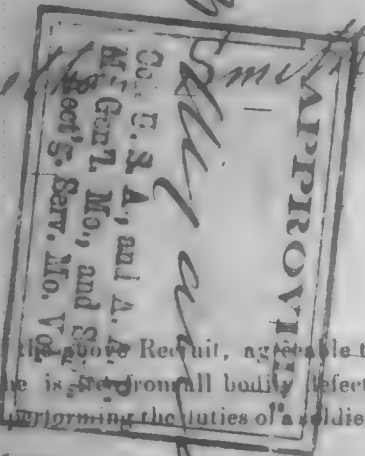
And I, *Johnathan Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *3^d* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43^d Mo. Inf



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Eggleston
Asst Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.
63^d Sept 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Johnathan*
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes *Light* hair,
Light complexion, is *Pure* feet *Eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3^d* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to *100* dollars bounty.

Don Frank
Capt Co. E 3^d A. and A. 43^d Mo. Inf
and Asst. Surg. 43^d Mo. Inf

Charges and Specifics
against private
John Henry Smith
Co D 43 Regt Mo
Vol Inf

W. T. Mason
John Hager
Co D 43 Regt Mo
Vol Inf

Plea - guilty
Finding - guilty
Sentence
hard labor for one
month - and loss
of pay for one month
B. K. Davis

Maj 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:
Charles H. Harding Jr
Cor 43d Mo. Vol.

Charges And Specifications
Against Private James H. Smith
Co D 43 Regiment Missouri Vol Inf

Charge 1st

Absent without leave

Specification 1st

In this that the said Private James H. Smith
Co D 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf
did on the 26th day of December 1864
willfully and without leave absent
himself from his company and Regt
and remain so absent till the 30th day
of December 1864

This at St. Joseph Missouri
between the time afore said

H. M. C.
Capt Co D 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf

✓ 1009 for Reuben
Smith Reuben A.

Co H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607264	2
2	8607354	2
3	8607435	2
4	8607514	2
5	8607603	2
6	8607673	2
7	32921072	2
8	36730013	2
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S | 43 | Mo.

Reuben A. Smith

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't, 43rd Mo term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Indep Buchanan Co. Mo. + 7th

enroll mt Dist.

Ripley

S

43

Mo.

Ruben Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent in confinement.

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Reuben Smith

Pr, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *51* ^{*53*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105* ^{*36*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Reuben Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S.

43

Mo.

Reuben Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Liepmann

18

43

Mo.

Reuben Smith

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Confinement
at St Joseph Mo,
since Dec 11/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Reuben A. Smith

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Reuben A. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 1

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Claviers Co. Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Tp. Buchanan
7 Cong Milit Mo.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Smith, Reuben

P. H.

Co.

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith, Penber</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>A B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		

Captured at *Hager, Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at *Hager, Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B B. Me* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

South, Rendell

H.

St Joseph Dec 10/64

Approved and copy
forwarded:

Charles Harding Jr.

Col 43rd Mo. Vols.

Charges And Specifications against
Private Reuben Smith of Co H 43 reg Infy
1st Vol

Charge Disobedience of Orders
Specification 1st

In this that He the said Private
Reuben Smith did on the 9th day of
December 1864 when Commanded ^{by his superior officer} to fall
in with his Company positively refuse to
do so swearing that he would go to Jail
before he would obey the Command, all this
at and Joseph Mo
Winchester Lt Wm Porter
Capt Marcus Morton

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Ruben J. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

day of

1861

Witness: Marcus Norton Ruben J. Smith

No. 43
Ruben J. Smith
 Enlistment: Sept 16
43
 Discharged: _____
 Regiment: 43rd
 Enlistment: last arrived in No.
 Discharged: _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

✓ ¹⁰¹⁰
Smith Robert

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F604503
2 8604603
3 8604702
4 8604797
5 8604841
6 8604945

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Robert Smith.

Priv. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 38. 32/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92. 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33/100; due \$ 33. 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Lunt.

S.

43

Mo.

Robert Smith.

Priv

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Sunk.

S

43

Mo.

Robert Smith.

Prb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave
in De Kalb Co. Mo. since
Feb 10. 1865*

Book mark:

J. M. Fink.

43

Mo.

Robert Smith
Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent! *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 | **43**

| **Mo.**

James
_____, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robert Smith

Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Cafayette Co. Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nashville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit certified*

to 51st county.

Book mark:

Smith, Robert

P. Co. 68th

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Smith Robert

P

43

One

I

6

B. B.

4

68

Captured at *Wagon. Mo. Oct. 15*, 186⁴; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Wagon. Mo. Oct. 15*, 186⁴; reported at *B. B. Mo. Oct. 24*, 186⁴.

Returned to duty

Hand

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville
the Twenty day of May 1864.

WITNESS:

John Brown

Robert Smith

No. 68

Robert Smith

Enlisted at Mayville

Aug. 22 1864.

By Capt. B. Sharpe

5th Regiment of Ind. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *Robert Smith*, born in *Indiana*, in the State of *Indiana*, aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *2nd* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

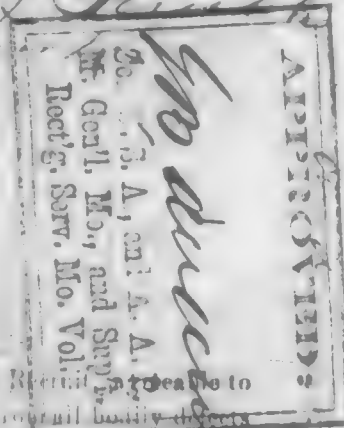
And I, *Robert Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville* Miss. Ont.

this *2nd* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Before

Capt. E. Sharp
9th Ind. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
430th Regt.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 42nd Regiment of *Indiana* Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 1011
Smith Robert.

Co No., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8607269
2 8607358
3 8607439
4 8607517
5 8607606
6 8607677

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Robert Smith

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 75 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 32 3/4 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Robt Smith

Rov, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

J

43

Mo.

Robt Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

8

43

Mo.

Robert Smith

Private, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Robert Smith

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 81 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Robert Smith

Pri, Co. 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864.

Where born Switzerland Co. Ind.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited Jefferson Davis Co

Company to which assigned 107 a long dist. Mo. 26,

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Smith, Robert

16

43

Reg't

Med. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Smith Robert *P 43* *Ill* *I* *K* *112* *4* *72*

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mr. Oct. 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Galatin Darius Mo.
10th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Marcus Mantana Robert Smith

43 5/19
6
No. 11
Robert Smith
Enlisted at Galatin
August 9th 1864,
By John Thompson of Co.
2nd Regiment of Dr. H. M. V.
enlistment; last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

12-19-64
1864

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Gallatin

I, *Robert Smith*, born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *12* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

Robert Smith
APPROVED

E. B. Myer
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit,
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Eustance
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert*
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

10th B. Regt. 438 Eng 10

Smith Robert P 43 Mo Inf 76

Captured at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864, brought from _____, and
confined at *Richmond Va.*, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *10th B Mo. Oct 24, 1864*
No later record

[OVER.]

10/12
Smith Thomas.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604502	26
2	8604542	27
3	8604641	28
4	8604738	29
5	8604833	30
6	8604976	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

Thomas Smith.

Priv. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pulaski Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Newark, N.J., 1864; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 1 ⁴² 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

S.

43

Mo.

Thomas Smith.

Sifer., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present!

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

Thomas Smith.

Pfer., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in detail
Co. Mo. since Dec. 1st 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

43

Mo.

Thomson, James
Chief, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in De Kalb Co.
Mo. since Dec
1st. 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. Stearns

S

43

Mo.

Thomas Smith
Fyer, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Joseph Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Culaxi Co. Kentucky.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *7 Comp. Sept. 2, 1864.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark:.....

W. Stearns

Smith, Thomas

Mus. Co. 6

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith Thomas</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>B. B.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo.* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Rank [OVER.]

Paroled member
Hospital Number 928
Name Thomas Smith
Age 57. Nativity Ky-
Married or Single Married
Residence De Kalb Co. Mo.
Post Office address of } Maysville. Mo.
or nearest relative. } De Kalb Co.
Mo.
Co. B. Regiment 43^d Mo. Inf.
Admitted Oct 25-1864
From what source Paroled Camp 13. 13

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

9. 25th Jan 1911

~~10002~~

of missile or weapon. *Marg*

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **ONE YEAR**, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville, De Kalb County
the Tuesday day of August - 1864

WITNESS:

Thomas Smith

43 Aug

No. 67
Thomas Smith
Enlisted at Mayville
Aug 9 Twelfth 1864
Co 1 B Regt
4th Regiment of Col Ind
enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, Thomas Smith, born in Pulaski
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty-Seven
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty-third day of August - 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

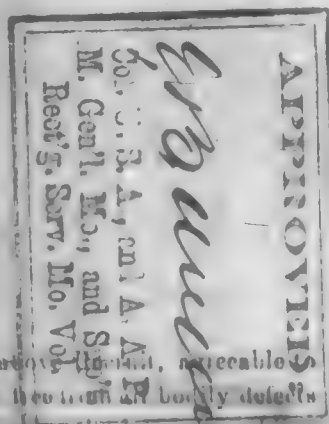
Thomas Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville Mo. this

this Twenty-third day of August - 1864.

Before

Capt. O. Frank
1st Reg. Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, and find him to be a healthy, capable
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Weston
Examining Surgeon.
1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas
Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. - The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. O. Frank
1st Reg. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 48th Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and will be mustered

✓ 1013
Smith Washington

Co. 26., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607266	26
2	8607356	27
3	8607436	28
4	8607515	29
5	8607604	30
6	8607674	31

7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Washington Smith

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated/

Benton Barks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~June~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 4⁶² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³ 100; due \$ 33³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

8

43

Mo.

Washington Smith

Pr

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Washington Smith

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*S*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Salman

8

43

Mo.

Washington Smith

Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Washington Smith
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

18

43

Mo.

Washington Smith
Pri, Co. 26, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born Switzerland Co. Ind

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft 7 in

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Daviess Co
7th Cong. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Smith, Washington

P. H.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith Washington</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		

Captured at *Hagerstown, Md. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Hagerstown, Md. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *P.B. War Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Washington Smith, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

Gallatin Barre County Mont
Fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Marion Montan Washington Smith

43. pt.
66.

"37"
Washington Smith
Enlisted at Gallatin
August 15th 1864.

Regiment of _____

enlistment: last served in Co. _____

(Reg't of _____)

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

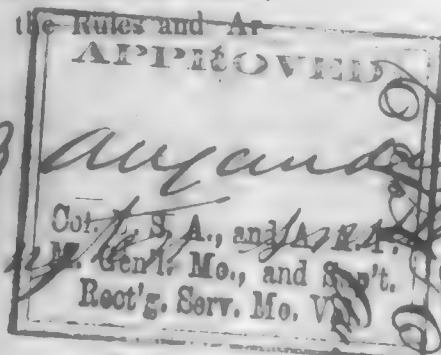
I, Washington Smith, born in Switzerland
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty five
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Washington Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 4th day of Sept, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj. 43^d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
Ant. Duran
43^d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Washington Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John F. Smith
Capt. 43^d Mo. Vol.
Wm. B. Smith
Capt. 43^d Mo. Vol.
Wm. B. Smith
Capt. 43^d Mo. Vol.

1014
Smith William

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 03953
2 86 04041
3 86 04124
4 86 04216
5 86 04315
6 86 04394

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

William Smith

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston B.R. No June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6* *8-9*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* *5-2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

43

Mo.

William Smith

Cpl, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8

43

Mo.

William Smith

Priv

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

William Smith

Prvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

William Smith

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Smith
Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

To date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Notaway Tp., Andrew Co.,*

7th Cong. Dist., Mo.
 Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith, William

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lanham Audens County
the Nineteenth day of August 1861.

WITNESSES:

J. B. McGinnis William Smith

no. 45
William Smith
Enlisted at Lanham
Oct 8 1861
By Joseph Thompson
Lieut. Regiment of the 1st Regt. Va.
enlistment: last served in No. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, (), Do CERTIFY. That I am the () of (); that the said () is () years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at ()
the () day of ()

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

William Smith, born in *Andrew*
County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily enlisted on this *12th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And *William Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them here and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED

William Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri,
this *12th* day of *August*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adjt 43rd Mo Vol Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
asst. Surgeon 3rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Smith*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blk.* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *five* feet *12* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Det. Frank
Det. Co. D. 43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.
and Det. 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

1015
Smith Wilson T.

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606162	26
2	8606263	27
3	8606364	28
4	8606468	29
5	8606569	30
6	8606667	31
7	3673005	32
8	32781885	33
9	32920884	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. | **43** | **Mo.**

Wilson J. Smith

Priv. Co. *7*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuta Barracks Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *29* 100; due U. S. \$ *—* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55.64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Wall.

S

43

Mo.

Wilson T. Smith

Pr., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent on sick furlough
since Nov. 1/64.

Dec. 1864. - Absent on sick furlough at
home in Harrison Co., Mo.,
since Oct. 29/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent at home on sick
furlough in Daness Co., Mo.,
since Nov. 1/64.

Book mark:

8 | 43 | Mo.

W. P. Smith.
Pri. Co. F. H. 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post
Surgeon.

Book mark:

J. T. H. H. H. H. H.

S.

43

Mo.

Wilson J. Smith

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Hall
C. P. H.

S. |

43

| Mo.

Wilson I. Smith

Plt.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1 Feb'y., 186 *S*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

43

Mo.

Wilson F. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

Gallade

S

43

Mo.

Wilson Smith

Sgt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

S

43

Mo.

Wilson P. Smith

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born Daviess Co. Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Hancock Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo's years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hamilton Tp. Daviess Co

Mo. 7th Comp. Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit. Entitled
to \$ 100. bounty.

Book mark:

E | *43* | **Mo.**

Wilson, J. Smith

F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk*

Where born *Laverne Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where *Caneyville*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

Smith, Wilson J.

Co. J

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. to Reg't

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William W. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

NO.

2201

Enlisted at

Brunswick, Ga.

Aug 13

1864

By Det of Ordnance

43rd Regiment of Artillery

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Wilson D. Smith, born in Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged 25
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of Sept 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Wilson D. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,
this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, blue hair,
fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to

100.00 bounty
100.00 pay
100.00 rations
100.00 clothing
100.00 medical
100.00 other

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P.O.*

Claim No. *A.C. 707429*

Wilson J. Smith,
(Name.)

, Co. F, 43 Regt. Mea. Inf.

To *Med. Serv. Div.* *April 6,* 1916.

For *statement.*

No Med. R.C.

Med. statement from.

Johnson.

Box 3. Fa.

addl.

No medical record found.

2 cards ntb.

Statement furnished

APR 7 1916, 191

Shaw

1016
* *Smity Joseph*
Co A. 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lt. & R. & M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602908	28
2	8603524	27
3	8603615	26
4	8603445	25
5	8603426	24
6	8602865	23
7	8603434	22
8	8603806	21
9	8603319	20

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

1st Lieut - REGT, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Barrack, Mo. June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered for private Co. A. 43

McVola to fill vacancy vac Rodman
resigned. Mustered out by reason of
being rendered supernumerary by other
orders. Mustered out of the Command.

Book mark:

Wormick
(MS)

APR. 20

8603319

018910

This officer is entitled to final
Payment without further evidence
of non indebtedness to the U.S.
under Act from War Dept dated
June 23/65, he having made
affidavit before me that he
has made correct returns to the
proper Dept for all public
property for which he has become
responsible since entering
the service of the U.S., and that
on no account is he in arrears
or indebted to the United States

This officer having served
with his Command until its
muster out is one of those
whose services are no longer
needed by the Government

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Priv. Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4*²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as Priv*
by reason of Promotion to
U. S. M 43^d Regt Infy Mo
Vol Nov 21/64 per Specie
No 323. per C. dated 7th
2^{ds} Dept of the Mo, St Louis
mo. Nov 25/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Rank *P. Q. M.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March* *Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *P. Q. M. A. V. L.*
M. 4th Sub. Dist. Cent. L.
Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor
Carried

43 Mo.

Joseph Schuritz
rth. Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf
Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Independence, Mo., March 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.

Where Independence, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt. Co.
a. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf. by
G.O. No. 23 and his Dep't.
Mo. dated 2d June 1865

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602865

016870

Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered
in as 1st Lieut. & C.M.
43 Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. by
virtue of a commission
from His Excellency A.P.
Hall Gov. Mo. dated St.
Louis, Mo. Nov. 18, 1864.
to fill vacancy wth
Rodman resigned.
Muster in to take
effect Nov. 20, 1864 wth
having complied with
sec. 4 Par 8 G.O. #48 War
Dept. 1863.

S | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Schmitz

Rank RQM 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. Taylor

S. | *43* | **Mo.**

Joseph Schmitz

Rank *Regt Co, 43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private Co. A. 43rd Mo. Inf. Nov. 19, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

S 1

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from S. C.
No. 323 dated Hd. Qrs. Dep
of the Mo. St. Louis Nov.
21. 64. by reason of promotion
to 1st Lt. & R. 2. W. Final
statement given.

Book mark:

Amey

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Schmitz
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service by order of Col. Hending Jr. as Hosp. Stew. Order lost in Battle of Glasgow Oct. 15, 64.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

J

43

Mo.

Joseph Smutz

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Rhine Province, Prussia.*

Age *32* years; occupation *apothecary*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *lk blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*

long. list *Mo. A.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark:

J. H. McBarthy

Smith
Schmitz, Joseph

, Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wd 5th Sept 1893
St Louis Mo 21st

Special Order
A-39386

Private ~~res~~ Schmitz Co. 31
43d Regt Inf. mustered out of
the service to accept commission
as 1st Lt. 1.4.93.

Recd. 11th 1st Regt. 1.4.93.

Head, Quarter Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo. Nov 1st 1864

Special Order
No. 333 3 Exh.

The following named enlisted men are
being honorably discharged, the service to enable them to
accept Commissions, to wit;

Private Jacob Schmitt, Co. A 48th Mo. Inf. to date
from the date of his muster in as 1st Lt. A. I. of
said Regiment.

By Command of Major Genl. Rosecrans
(Signed) John P. Long
Asst. Adj. Genl.

N^o 894. also 2 Morry

No 80 182 to Louis District Nov 21/64

Benton Barracks 1379

Nov. 17th. 1864

Harding, Chester

Col. 43rd. Mo. Vols.

Asks that private Joseph
Schmitz, Co. A 43rd Mo. Vols. be
discharged, he having received
a commission as 1st Lieut. & P. G. M.

File

W

Recd. 1st Lieut. for 1st Lieut. Nov 21/64

A.C. 1323. Part. Nov 21/64

Recd. 1st Lieut. for 1st Lieut. Nov 21/64

Wagon. St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 31st. 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Thomas E. L.
C. R. L.

W

W

Benton Barracks Nov 17. 1864

Sir:

I respectfully request that private Joseph Schmitz, Co A. 43rd Mo. Inf., be discharged, to accept the position of regimental quartermaster ^{of the regiment}, to which he has been commissioned by his Excellency the Governor.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Yours obt. servt

Charles Harding Jr.

Col 43rd Mo. Inf.

Capt Frank Eno

A. A. G.

(Through Dist. H. Q.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the Tenth day of August 1861

Witness:

Wm. Schneider

Joseph Smith

No. 43,821
32

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of the Calvary

By W. G. Dalgarn

August 10 1861

Volunteered at S. J. Smith

Joseph Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

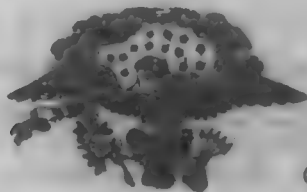
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph



I, Joseph Conitz born in Rhine Province
in the State of Russia aged Thirty two years,
and by occupation an Apothecary Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Conitz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph Mo.
this Tenth day of August 1864
Before Leut. G. Sahman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Conitz
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has on his eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Leut. G. Sahman

43. Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{three} years, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43. Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 10th day of August, 1864 at S. Joseph Mo.
is entitled to his bounty.

43. Regt. Mo. Inf. Co. D. Capt. Wm. C. Smith

1017
Snider Simon

Co H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604272	26
2	8604361	27
3	8604442	28
4	8604522	29
5	8604610	30
6	8604681	31
7	1225-13-1884	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1225-13-(813)1884

See also

S. 43 Mo.

Simon Snider
Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1225-B-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

February 13, 1884.

"Tried by General Court
Martial for desertion.
Found guilty & sentenced
to be imprisoned at
hard labor for the
term of six months
and forfeit all pay
up to the date of release.
Sentence approved &
promulgated in G.O.
No. 4 Head Quarters,
Dist. of North Mo., date
January 16, 1865. He was
released from con-
finement at Gratiot
St. Mil. Prison, term of
sentence having expired.
(over)
Summary.

by A. O. 170 Had Quarters
Sept. of Mo. dated St.
Louis. Mo. July 15, 1865.

Was received at Schofield
Barracks, Mo. July 21, 1865,
sent to Chief Mustering
Officer of Mo. August 1,
1865. He is considered
as discharged to date
June 30, 1865. date of
muster out of Company.

S 43 Mo.

Seaman Snider

Br, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 ⁵⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 ⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent in Con-
finement, since Dec.
12, '64 - at Macon
City - since sent
to Alton Military
Prison to serve 6 mo's

Book mark: 12257 B. - 1884 -

(A. & C. B.) and B. Nov. 29/84

Snider

S

43

Mo.

Simon Snider

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McChaple*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Confinement*

Macon City, Mo.

Dec-12-1864.

Book mark: _____

Lachman

S.

43

Mo.

Simon Snider

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - in

Confinement, since

Dec 12-1864, at

Macon City, Mo.

Book mark:

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Simon Snider

Chi

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

X

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In Confinement
at St Joseph Mo since
Dec 11/64*

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Simon Snider

Priv

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 18/64
at Glasgow Mo.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Simon Snider

Chi, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born Highland Co. Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Ok.; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Gallatin Tp. Daviers Co
7th Cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark: 1225. B. 1584

A. S. Richardson

Snider, Simon

1, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

De Balt Maj R.A.

Dist Pro Mor

Maam Dec 24th 1844

Acknowledging the receipt of

Simon Snider

Recd. OAPM H. J. J.

In 50

1450

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE, —

Macon
St. Joseph, Mo., Dec 24, 1864

Received of Private John A. Rader Co^d F^o 48th
Mo vols the following named Prisoner
forwarded from St Joseph Mo, by Capt
Waller a^{ss}m Transit

Simon Snider 48th Mo vols

(signed) R. A. DeBolt
Jason B. Marshall }
Clerk } Maj and a^{ss}m

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to _____, 18

Co. _____, Reg't _____
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

~~67900~~ and

~~Premier~~ Dec 28/84

~~12253-188~~

Copied by

~~6403~~ 12/1/84

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Snider Simon	Pvt	43	MO	Inf	1	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						13	mis	2	Roll	368

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No Record Subsequent to Oct 1864

Copied by

DM

Transfer of
Simon Snyder
July 27th 1865.
43 Mo-

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 13th - 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 170

EXTRACT.

Simon Snyder Private Co Hth 43^d
Mo. Inf. Co. Confined in Gratiot Street
Military Prison, will be released from custody
his term of imprisonment according to sentence
having expired. He will be transferred to Schofield
Baracks to be thence returned to his command.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

J. W. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 28

1863

Received

from U. S.

Quartermaster Prison

Hospital

One (1)

men under

~~Discharge to the~~

to be forwarded to their regiments, Via

Simon Snyder & Co. Inc.

Louis Van Hook

Comd'g Barracks.

No 17. also no more

Gallatin Mo. mch 1865

Kene G. Mo.

Writes in relation to
Simon P. Linder
one Linder Co. N. 4300 Mo. Draft
who was tried by Genl. Court Mo.
and is now in St. Louis Mo.

Requests his release and under
certain circumstances thinks it very
hard that he should be imprisoned
as he is quite young.

Ad. Genl. Court Mo.
March 1865

Respectfully referred to St. Harding
in for information in regard
to this case

By order &c

J. F. White

cc auro auro

March 20th 1865
1865/1865

Gallatin Mo March 11/68
Maj Genl "C. P. Foster
Cousin of H. W.

Sir In answer
to a letter addressed you sometime
since by George Lincoln Patton of Simon
P. Linde of the 43d Regt (C. H. That
S. P. Linde has been tried by Court Martial
and sent to St. Louis I suppose for
confinement. General this is a hard
sentence under the circumstances, he
was taken prisoner at Glasgow last
fall and sent. when released conceived
the idea of coming home an idea very
prevalent ^{with} boys of his age he was then
being sixteen years old, he was induced
to enlist contrary to the wish of his
father without his knowledge or consent.
His father and all of his sons have
been and are now in the U.S. Service

Since the beginning of the Rebellion
he was the only son capable of rendering
any assistance towards the support of
the large and dependent family, the
old man having received injuries in
the service unfitting him for military
duty or manual labor all this can
be shown you by indubitable testimony
which, affray would excuse Simon's youth-
ful indiscretion for he could not
have meant any thing else by his conduct
or he would not have come home to
his father's house and remained there
without any effort to counsel himself
or evade the punishment due his crime.
His father solicits your aid in procuring
his release and I will further say that
by so doing your course would be highly
approved by all good men who are
acquainted with the circumstances
concerned. Nevertheless if you desire
a corroboration of the facts herein stated

As intimated above by me, I will
Send a petition or letter from Maj
Molson Capt Holmes Capt Ballinger and
every prominent Union man in the
County or in any other manner you
may indicate in your answer to this.
The old man is sorely grieved over
the matter and desires an answer
from you

Yours very Respectfully
Maj Gen C B G. H. Lee
Fred Condy to Wm. Lee

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Simon Snider, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Gallatin Baribaba Mo.
the 8th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Marcus Montague Snider

43, 54
72

No. 21
Simon Snider
Enlisted at Gallatin Mo.
August 1864
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
() _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Simon Snider, born in *Highland*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-

unteered this *18th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Simon Snider*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Missouri*,
this *18th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Capt 20th Mo Vol

Simon Snider

APPROVED:

E. B. Anderson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all physical and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Thompson
Examining Surgeon
4th Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Simon Snider*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair,
dark complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D*, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd of Co. D 19th Sept 1864
San Francisco

1018
Snow, James J.

Co C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8604512
2 8604609
3 8604707
4 8604802
5 8604806
6 8604982

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S. | | **43** | | **Mo.**

James J. Snow.
Prs. Co. *la*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *17.* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73.* ^{*26*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33.* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33.* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funt.

S.

43

Mo.

James J. Snow.

Prk, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186

Present or absent

Present!

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Lunk.

S.

43

Mo.

James J. Snow.

Feb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital St Joseph Mo. since
Dec. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

43

Mo.

James P. Lower
Co. C, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Wash D.C.
since Dec 1st
1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Hearn

43

Mo.

W. B. Smith, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born La Grange, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Cameron, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company to which assigned Co.

Remarks: Recruit, entitled

to \$100 bounty.

Book mark:

Smart, James J.

P. Co. 6, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Shaw Jas. J. *P 40 Mo 1 I 6* *1915* *4 66*

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. G. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James J. Snow, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camden the Eleventh day of August 1864

WITNESSES

Jacob Taylor

James J. Snow

43

[Large handwritten flourish]

NO. 26
James J. Snow
 Enlisted at Camden
Aug 11 1864.
 By Leah Sharp
9th Regiment of Cadets
 Enlistment: last served in Co. ...
 Reg't of ...
 Discharged ...

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John Snow, Do CERTIFY That I am the Father of James J. Snow; that the said James J. Snow is Nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at ... the ... day of ...

WITNESSES

John M. Miller

John Snow

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Cameron

I, *James J. Snow*, born in *Blatt*,
Missouri in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen*
years, and by occupation a *laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Eleventh* day of *Aug*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James J. Snow*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *Eleventh* day of *Aug*, 1864.

By *Capt. O. Sharp*

9th Mo. Inf.

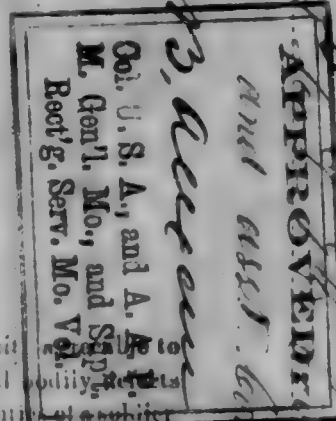
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gelston
Asst. Surg.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James J. Snow*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was perfectly sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *2* eyes, *dark* hair,
Spartan complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *6* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*D*) *10th* Regiment
of *Infantry*
Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to 1600 bounty

10/19 or John.
Snow John P.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604513	26
2	8604610	27
3	8603269	28
4	8604708	29
5	8604803	30
6	8604897	31
7	8604981	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S.

43

Mo.

John Snow.

Pots Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Scout Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never Settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4. 68

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100. 38

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ 66. 67

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Furber.

I.

43

Mo.

John P. Snower.
Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Never Paid.

Absent sick at Kansas City
in Hospital March 10. 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Lunk.

S.

43

Mo.

John P. Snow,
Prb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Kansas City, Mo.
since Jan 5. 1865.
None paid.

* Inserted by company.

Book mark:

J. R. Fink

1

43

Mo.

John J. Snow
Pri, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. 143 Mo.
Gen. C. Snow
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Induty at St. Louis*
for *From Enlist to Dec. 31, 1864*
Station *St. Louis Mo.*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick in Hosp. Post*

at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Coone

43

Mo.

W. J. ..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left with*

me.

Book mark:

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Princeton, Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Galatin, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Galatin, Mo.

Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks: Recruit, enlisted

for 100 recruits

Book mark:

Snow, John P.

, Co. *b*,

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John P. Sauer, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Galatia
the Twenty Eighth day of Aug 1864.

WITNESS:
S. P. Day John P. Sauer

43, Aug

No. 77
John P. Sauer
Enlisted at Galatia
Aug 15 1864.
By Wm. B. Sauer
Regiment of 2nd
enlistment: last served in Co. 1
Reg't of 1st
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Calatin

I, John P. Swan, born in Clinton
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty Eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifteenth day of Aug 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John P. Swan, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

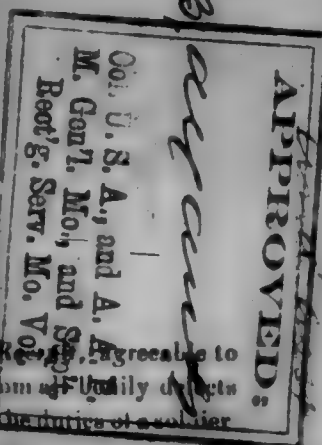
John P. Swan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calatin Missouri.

this fifteenth day of Aug, 1864.

Before

Capt. C. Frank
9th Can Md Reg



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all physical and
mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. B. Stanton
Ans. Burgin
U. S. Major

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John P. Swan,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair,
Skin complexion, is Six feet four inches high.

Capt. C. Frank

Recruiting Officer

9th Can Md Reg

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 1st Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

and to certify to the 81st Regt

John P. Swan
Calatin
Missouri

✓ 1020
Snow Joseph M.

Co I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 677 F 6
2 86 678 7 6
3 86 679 6 8
4 86 680 7 6
5 86 681 7 6
6 86 682 5 2

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Snow
Capt. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ⁴³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 113 | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Snow
Pvt, Co. I, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harris
(358) Copied.

S | 43 | Mo.

Joseph M. Snow
Pr. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harris
Copied

43 Mo.

James D. Smith
Co., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43 | Mo.

James M. Thompson
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for September 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. H.
Copyright

43

Mo.

Joseph M. [unclear]
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 1864

Where born

Age *32* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Sept 15, 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

10 years

Eyes

hair

Complexion

height

5 ft 10 in

When mustered in

Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snow, Joseph M.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph M. Snow, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Two years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Benton Town, Michigan the Sixteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Geo. W. Mason

Joseph M. Snow

43. by

No. 71
Joseph M. Snow
 Enlisted at Michigan for one year
By G. W. Mason 1864
9th Regiment of
 enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
 the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Benton

I, Joseph M. Snow, born in Penobscot
County in the State of Maine, aged thirty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this sixteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

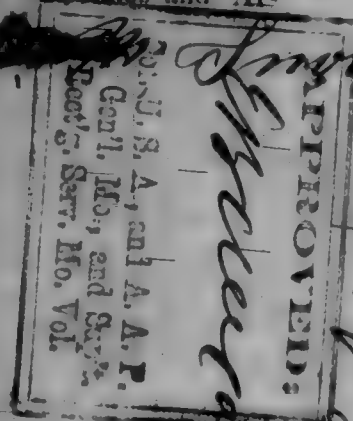
And I, Joseph M. Snow, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 13 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

James B. Chapman



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst. Surgeon

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph M
Snow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes Black hair,
fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Joseph Thompson

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Done in full of our duty

1021
Sharks. Edward F.

Co. D., 43. Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 05053	26
2	86 05-162	27
3	86 05242	28
4	86 05-335	29
5	86 05-422	30
6	86 05-504	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Edward T. Sparks

Priv. Co. A., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to *not paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *16* ^{*45*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Edward F. Sparks.
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Edward H. Sparks

Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Edward F. Jones

Pvt.

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Lowry

43

Mo.

Edward F. Sparks

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Oct 18/64 at
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J
Edward F. Sparks
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Mason Co., Ky.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fv*; height *6 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bounty.*
Credited to today by 1st. In-
drew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Sparks, Edward J.

, Co. 20, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Edward J. Sparks, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Christyford years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVES at

the

Spokane Idaho
Second day of August 1864

Witness:

Henry M. Cole

43 844

NO.

Edward J. Sparks

Enlisted at Spokane Id.

1st Regt of Inf 1st Div of the Army of the U.S.

By Edw. J. Sparks Private

Co. B Regiment of Artillery

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVES at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

1. Edward H. Harris, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty-four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this second day of August 1864, to serve as
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Edward S. Sparks, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at W. Smith Minister.

able ... 27 ... day of Sept ... 1864.

Expos. *Leah Harrison*

24th June 1895 43rd Ave. 20th

Edward F. Barker

APPROVED.
Handwritten: The cause
 ... A. and A. A. ... agreeable to
 ... L. Mo., and ...
 ... Serr. Mo. Va.
 ... from ...
 ... the duties of a soldier

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Report, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

26 Regulation
 432 Mohato

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward
Sparks..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Wavy eyes, Dark hair,
Fair complexion, is Six feet Six inches high.

Joseph Thayer 1st Lieut. Col.
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of March, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

1022
Sparks George W.

Co G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506353	25
2	8506844	27
3	8505420	28
4	8607014	29
5	8607044	30
6	8607140	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James M. Sparks
 Enr. 1. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton, Arkansas, June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *John Pina*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Four*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *Five* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on certifi-*
cate of Discharge June 13th
1865 in order of Maj. Genl
Godar and of Capt. A
M.

Book mark: _____

En-gan

43

Mo.

Samuel M. Deane

Engr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *At camp*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At camp sick*
since April 1st 1865
Post & medical charges
paid.

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

George R Sparks
S. M. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 Feb 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick since
Dec. 19th 1864 St Joseph
Mo.

Book mark:

G Morgan

S.

43

Mo.

George H. Sparks

Privt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

since Dec 10th 1864
St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

L

43

Mo.

George H. Sparks

ser't, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went forward
in action Oct 15th
1864. Siege of Mo.*

Book mark:

Allen

S

43

Mo.

George H. Parker
Sgt., Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 15, 1864.

Where born *Buchanan Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Thayne C Buchanan Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparks, George W.

P. Co. B., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 122. Date: June 13th 1865

For Private Geo W. Sparks

Reg't H S Jeff's New York C. S.

From Kansas City.

To Fort Leavenworth

Nature of Service: discharged from Gen

Has Writas

Issued

By order of Marcus Weston Comd'g Gen
W. J. Potter 19th Dec 1865

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Sparks

Det. Company G.

203^d Regiment of Mass. Infantry.

Volunteers at the battle of In the

Actions at Glasgow

Oct 15/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** George W. Sparks,*
 Rank, *Priv.* Company *A*, Regiment, *43^d*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *On the Actions at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Shoulder, Severe.*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 15th/64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43^d Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec. 10/64. Ldg. Lehesten Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vols. - Filed in div. of dis. comd. Reg. 9.
Ad. 2rs. Sept. of the mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y 4/65.
 Official - *Frank V. Cns.*
a. a. g.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Sept of the
 Mo. Sept. 63. to Dec. 64. folio 221.
 S. J. D. & D. D. June 3/81.

Smith Thompson
May 27/81.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Sparks

Private Company G

43 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Glorious Ave.

October 15, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George H. Sparks
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Shoulder Severe
Date of casualty, October 15th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____
Signed Chester Harding Jr Col 43 Mo. Vol
Index 32 to 165 page 1

D. J. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Sparks, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

17th

day of

1864

Witness:

Colonel Richard

George W. Sparks
must

no. 63

George W. Sparks

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 1st the nineteenth

St Joseph Missouri

43 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, George W. Sparks, Do CERTIFY. That I am the father of George W. Sparks; that the said George W. Sparks is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

1. George W. Sparks, born in Beulah
Nebraska in the State of Nebraska, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this ninth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George H. Burke, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kennett MISSOURI.

this 5th day of Sept 1864.

Before: Joseph Kershner

12 Sp. and 2 ft 455 m 206

APPROVED
Sent to
Col. D. S. A. and A. A. P.
H. Gen'l. H. C., and Sup't.
West's R. R. Co. Va.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Gelston, Esq.
 Ave 2nd 43rd
 Mo'khol

I Certify, on Oath, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George H. Hazen, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is liss feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 9th p. and self
43rd p. Wols Remaining Officers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 419 Regiment
of *Smith* Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Emilia & Alice family

APPROVED

Dear Frank

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George W Sparks
a *Private* Co. *G*

49th Reg't of *Indy Regt*
APPROVED

Geo F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo June 7 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY *Ben M. Hall*
ROLLS *Asst Adj Genl*

Adjutant General's Office

June 28. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *186*
at St. Louis Dept of the Mo June 9 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



George W Sparks, Private, of Captain Oscar
Rickhams Company, (C) of the 1st Regiment of the United States
Ind. Inf. Regt. was enlisted by 1st Lieut. Thompson of
the Ind. Inf. Regt. Regiment of Ind. Inf. Regt. at St. Joseph Missouri
on the Thirteenth day of August, 1865 to serve One year, he was born
in Buchanan Co. in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen
years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. In consequence of Wounds
of Shoulder in battle of Glasgow Mo Oct
15th 1865

STATION: Camp Harding Jackson Mo
DATE: May 24th 1865

Oscar Rickhams
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George W Sparks
of Captain O Rickhams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Anchylous of right Shoulder joint, result-
ing from the wound as above stated

Kansas City Mo
June 6-1865.

Geo H Hards

Act Asst. Surgeon. U.S.A.
In charge of Genl Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of June, 1865, at Genl Hospital
Kansas City Mo

Geo H Hards
Act Asst Surg U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt.
General Hards

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

1023
Spencer Dallas W.

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602948	28
2	8604028	29
3	8604124	30
4	8604213	31
5	8604312	32
6	8604391	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Della W. Spencer

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newton B. B. No June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ *4* ⁵³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 70* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Beach

43

Mo.

Dallas W. Spencer

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

8

43

Mo.

Dallas W Spencer

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Dallas W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

43

Mo.

Dallas H. Spencer

Cpt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Dallas W. Sencer

Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Tioga Co., Penn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platt Tp., Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Spencer, Dallas W.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dallas H. Spencer, desiring one year to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia the 19 day of August 1861

Witness:

John P. Keenan

Dallas H. Spencer

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company

By

Wm. H. Thompson

43rd

Regiment of Miss. Inf. Vols.

Volunteered at Savannah

19th

Aug 1861

by Dallas H. Spencer

19th

Aug 1861

No.

60

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Savannah

I, Dallas H. Spencer born in Liga County
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Dallas H. Spencer do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 19th day of Aug 1864 Dallas H. Spencer
Before Ralph M. Miller
Chung Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Eggleston M.D.
Asst. Surg. 43^d Mo. Vols. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dallas H. Spencer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Joseph H. Chapman 1st Lt.
43^d Regiment of Mo. Vols. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43^d Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 19th day of Sept, 1864 at Savannah Mo
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
and \$100 bounty
and \$100 bounty

✓ 1024
Spencer Josephus.
Co H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607274	28
2	8607362	29
3	8607444	30
4	8607524	31
5	8607611	32
6	8607680	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

43

Mo.

Josephus Spencer

Pr, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sackman

(26:)

Copied

S

43

Mo.

Josephus Spencer

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLaple*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Spencer

Co., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lachman

8

43

Mo.

Josephus Spencer
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Since Dec 1/64

Book mark:

L. Richardson

18

43

Mo.

Joseph Spencer
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Actual Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Richardson

18

43

Mo.

Josephus Spencer

Pri, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864.

Where born North Carolina

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited Washington Lp, Buchanan &
7th Caly, 21st. Mo.

Company to which assigned No.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Spencer, Josephus

P. H., Co. H.,

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Spencer Joseph *C* *43* *Mo* *I* *K.* *B.P.* *4* *72*

Captured at *Glasgow, Pa Oct 15*, 1864; brought from, and
 confined at Richmond, Va.,, 1864 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 1864 ; treated for

Where he died, 1864 ; of

Paroled at *Glasgow, Pa Oct 15*, 1864 ; reported at *B.P. No. Oct 24*, 1864 .
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 154 Date: Mar 26 / 1865

For Josephus Spencer

Regt. No. Co. 43rd & 1st Regt. Mo

From Arkansas City Mo

To Lexington Mo

Nature of Service: to be carried

from his company

by order of

Wm. H. MacLean

Capt. 3rd Regt. Mo

Cum gratia

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Josephus Spencer, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
 the Ten day of September 1864.

WITNESS

W B Bayne

Josephus Spencer

NO. 7th

Josephus Spencer
enlisted at St. Joseph
Sept 10 1864
1st Regt of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Joseph Spencer*, born in *North Carolina*,
In the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Eight*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph Spencer*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

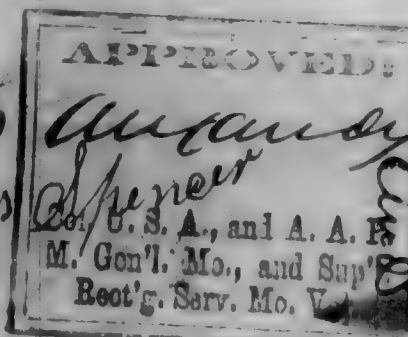
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*.

this *Tenth* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness

Ward
1st Lt C. B. - 1st Mo Cav

EB
Joseph Spencer



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Spencer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Ward
1st Lt C. B. - 1st Mo Cav
Ward
1st Lt C. B. - 1st Mo Cav

10251

Spoonmore Anderson.

Co 26., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607446	26
2	8607540	27
3	8607710	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

43

Mo.

Anderson Spoonman
Per, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *None*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Dec-17-1864.

*(Enrolled Dec 17 '64
at St Joseph Mo for 1 yr,
Army and Land)*

Book mark: _____

Dachman

S

43

Mo.

Anderson Spoonman

Br, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Deserted
since Feb 5-1865

Book mark: _____

Lachman
Signed

S

43

Mo.

Anderson Spoonmorr
Pin, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 4/64

First roll on which
born.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

7026
+ Stanford William J
Co J., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607778	26
2	8607869	27
3	8607961	28
4	8608063	29
5	8608159	30
6	8608257	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

William J. Stanford

Pvt. Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur Benavise June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *now*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *14* 71 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

William J. Stanford

Prt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

Harris

S | 43 | Mo.

W. J. Stanford
Pr

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

W. Q. L. ...
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. Q. L. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

W. Q. L. ...

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. ...
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Underwood
 Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Lyonsville, Mo.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lyonsville*

For what period enlisted *two* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Lyonsville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *San Francisco*

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks *William L. Underwood*

Lyonsville

T

Book mark :

Stanford, William J.

9, Co. 1, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Stanford, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Two years and Eight months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

W. W. W. W. William J. Stanford
W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W.

No. 62
William J. Stanford
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
10th Aug 1864
By W. W. W. W.
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, W. W. W. W., Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 of the said
 in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of August

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William J. Standford, born in Clay Lafayette Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-two
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William J. Standford, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 24 day of November 1864.

Report Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

APPROVED:
J. A. A. F.
J. A. A. F.
J. A. A. F.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. J. Thompson
Examining Surgeon.
W. V. L. L.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J.
Standford previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Leaph Lee
1st Lt. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

1027

Stanford W. J.

Co. *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>See Stanford William J.</i>
4	
5	
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1028
Stark Benjamin T.

Co D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 7 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605072	26
2	8605161	27
3	8605243	28
4	8605280	29
5	8605368	30
6	8605453	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **43** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Stark
7 Corp. Co. *42*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *36* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ³³ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* ³¹ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ ₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁴ ₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Benjamin T. Stark

7 Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

Benjamin T. Stark

7 Corp, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To rank from the
1st day of January 1865.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Benjamin L. Stark

Prk, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lorony

2

43

Mo.

Levinson T. Stark

Prvt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levinson

S

43

Mo.

Benjamin T. Stark
Rt., Co. L, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep 3, 1864

Where born Shelby Co. Ind.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sep 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Killed to \$100 Bounty.

Credited to Jackson T. S.

Andrew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Skille, Benjamin F.

, Co. 20

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Clark Benjamin F.</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>P.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		

Captured at *Wargod. Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Wargod. Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *P.B. Mo.* *Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin F. Stark, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sacramento the Twenty day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Henry M. Ogden

432-1

NO. 113
Benjamin F. Stark
Enlisted at Sacramento
Twenty August 1864.
By Henry M. Ogden
4th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Benjamin L. Starks, born in Shelby
County in the State of Indiana, aged thirty six
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twenty third day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Benjamin L. Starks, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Orion Missouri.

this 3rd day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjut 43rd Mo. Inf

Benjamin L. Starks

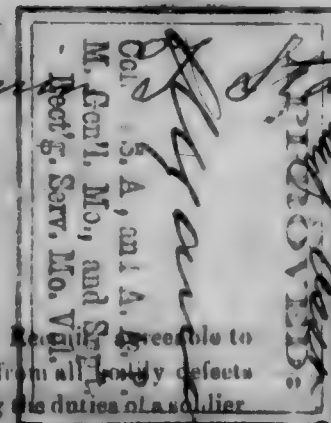
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Melton
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Benjamin L. Starks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion, is 5^{ft} feet 6ⁱⁿ inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



Benjamin L. Starks
Co. B 13th Regt Mo. Inf
Don't forget to get your bounty

10291
Starkweather Charles E.

Co. 10., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605-046
2 8605-159
3 8605-241
4 8605-383
5 8605-420
6 8605-502

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Charles E. Starkweather

Priv. Co. Aⁿ, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon B Ks & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7* ¹⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* ⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

*Charles E. Starkweather**Priv.*, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent in confinement Kansas City Mo. since March 7. 1865.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Charles E. Starkweather

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

43

Mo.

Charles C. Starkweather

Pvt

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in com +

lineament since Dec
8/64 in St Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Charles C. Starkweather

Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Lowry

Copyied.

S

43

Mo.

Charles C. Starkweather
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born Berkshire Co. Mass.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion Fv; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Reimbursed to Co. B. by
Credit to Jefferson T. An-
drew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Loring

Starkweather, E. E.

P, Co. 20

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Starbuckthor L. E.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>A B</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		

Captured at *Glenwood Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died *Glenwood Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glenwood Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *A. B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles E. Sturtevant, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the second day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

Sentry M. C. G.

43

No. 101
Charles E. Sturtevant
Enlisted at San Francisco
on the 2nd day of August 1864
in Co. B 1st Regt. Cal.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Barannat

I, *Charles E. Starkweather* born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *thirty four* years, and by occupation a *Mechanic*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *second* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*; unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

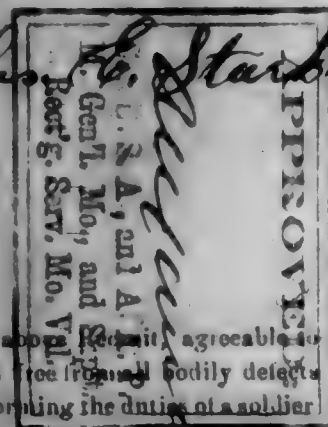
And I, *Charles E. Starkweather* do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Johnston
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Charles E. Starkweather* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *thrust* foot *5 1/2* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Charles E. Starkweather
Co. 5 1/2th Mo. Inf
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf

1030
Stephan Frederick

Co A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Com Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602955	26
2	8603581	27
3	8603421	28
4	8603433	29
5	8603446	30
6	8603882	31
7	8603347	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. | *43* | **Mo.**

Fredrick Stephan

Com. Sgt., Co., *113¹* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mos. Mo., *June 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*74*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*62*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100* due \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in compliance with*

Telegraph's from War Dept. dated May

29 & S. O. No. 1163. Adm. Dept. of

War. dated June 20/65. Muster out &

take effect June 20/65. Promoted

Com. Sgt. from 1st. Co. A. 43 Mo. Vol. Sept

22/64.

Book mark:

Sumner

S

43

Mo.

Frederick Stephan
Pos, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rks June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by
reason of Promotion
to R Co 43 Regt
Inftry Mo Vols by
order of Col Harding
Sept 22/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S | *43* | **Mo.**

Frederick Stephan

Rank *Con Srgt*, *43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

S

43

Mo.

Frederick Stephan

Rank *Com. Serg.* 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

S

43

Mo.

Fredrick Stephan

Rank *1st Lt*, *43* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

S

43

Mo.

Friedrich Stephen
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to Com.*

Sergeant Sept. 22, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Avery

I

43

Mo.

Frederick Stephan

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Wurtemberg, Germany,*

Age *26* years; occupation *butcher*

When enlisted *Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Territory*

Rochester Co. 7 led by Lish Mo.
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy.

Stephan Friedrich

P. Co. A. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stephen Indick</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Wagon. Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Wagon. Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *RR Mo Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fredrick Stephan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 17 day of August 1864

Witness:

Wilhelm Schneider

Friedrich Stephan

No. 36 43

Quartermaster Stephan

Volunteered at S. Joseph

August 19 1864

By H. A. Gagnier

43 Regiment of the 2nd Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Capt. General Michael
Mich 1176. May*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Samuel Joseph

I, Credencio Stephens born in Wittenburg
in the State of Rumania aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Credencio Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at C. Joseph & Co
this 17 day of August 1864
BEFORE Just. E. Gahman

Friedrich Repp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gelston M.D.
Exam Surgeon H. S. M. B.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Prudhoman Niyaphan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Leut. G. Salzman

45th Regiment of *the* *Day* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{NON}~~two~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
the 25 Regiment of Indy Volunteers, on the 5 day of September, 1864 at St. Louis Mo
and is entitled to free bounty.

Chas C. & Co. Cash for C^{ns}
Two C^{ns} and 1/2

1031
Stephenson John H.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 3^d Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8608361
2 8608341
3 8608484
4 8608679
5 8608653
6 8608366

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

3

43

Mo.

John H. Stephenson
3611, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benlar Bks. Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5 14* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

43

Mo.

John H. Stephenson
381st, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

3

43

Mo.

John H. Stephenson

364, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

John S. Stephenson
B. Cap., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *At Home sick*
Furlough since Dec.
23rd 1864

Book mark: _____

W. H. Barlow

43

Mo.

John H. Stephenson
3rd Cap., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 3rd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Stephenson
Priv, Co. R, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Madison Co Mo

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864

Where enlisted Mayville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in

10 date from Enlistment
When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited For Lewis & Clark Co

7th Regt of Mo
Company to which assigned 1

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W H A S Scott

Stephenson, John H.

, Co. 12,

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Stephenson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

Barthol S Cook

John H. Stephenson

43

No. 64

John H. Stephenson

enlisted at Maryville Mo

August 20th 1864

in 1st Regt Thompson 1st adjt

4th Regt of Mo 1864

enlistment: last served in 1864

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *John H. Stephenson*, born in *Madison County* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

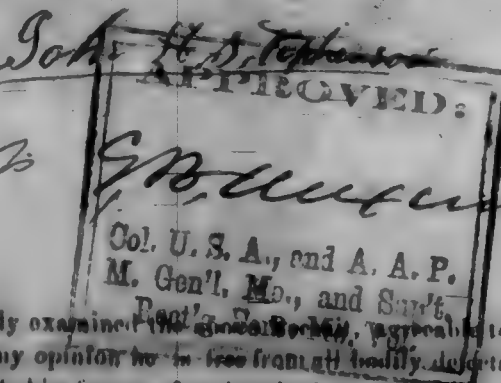
And I, *John H. Stephenson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*,

this *Twentieth* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, *John H. Stephenson*, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Stephenson*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, complexion, is *fair* five feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adj 43rd Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(A)* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Leads to 59 con m f m
Wife, Mo

1032
+ Steward Robert.

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603944	26
2	8604035	27
3	8604123	28
4	8604212	29
5	8604311	30
6	8604390	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 | 43 | Mo.

Robert Stewart

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winton B. Co June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

8 | '43 | Mo.

Robert Stewart

Colt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

8 | **43** | **Mo.**

Robert Stewart

Pl., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Mo.

Pr., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2.8)

J. R. Rice

Copyright

L

43

Mo.

Robert⁺ Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S

43

Mo.

Robert Steward

Col., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Platt Co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Platt Tp. Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Steward, Robert

Co. B.

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Steward desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

Henderson Edwards

Robert Steward
mark

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____

43rd Regiment of Geo. W. Bate

Volunteered at Savannah, Geo.
August 13th 1864

No. 579

43

Robert Steward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

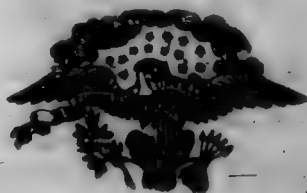
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Southern

I, *Robert Steward* born in *West County*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *13th* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Steward* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo* this *13th* day of *August* 1864.

Robert Steward
Witness *Mark Henderson Edwards*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
Art Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Steward* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd
Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
#3 Regiment of *Infantry Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864 at *St Joseph Mo*
And will be paid by the Government

1033
Stewart George W.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 503128	26
2	P 608464	27
3	P 608509	28
4	P 608650	29
5	P 608743	30
6	P 608829	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

43

Mo.

George W. Stewart

01 19K

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 97 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

93

43

Mo.

George W Stewart

121, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

43

Mo.

Samuel H. Stearns

Sam., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Stearns
Comdr.

8

43

Mo.

George H. Stewart
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Burdett

43

Mo.

George W. Stuart
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

43

Mo.

George W. Stewart

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Where born *Putnam Co, Indiana*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bushanan*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Oct 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100. 100*

Where credited *Washington, D. C. Bushanan Co*
75 Enl. 21st Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning
Copyist.

Stewart, George W.

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. J. K. H. S.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office A. W. H. 1

Claim No. 531714

George W. Stewart,
(Name.)

Co. K, 43 Regt Ind. Inf.

To Med. Sect. Div. Jan. 6, 1915

For clothing account

No med. P. P.

Transcript of Clothing. Acc.
from

Johnson,
Co. 3

No record of cloth fd.

Statement furnished 1-6 1915

DLS

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W Stewart* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty five* years and *1* months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN AT *St Joseph Mo*
the *first* day of *October* 18*64*

WITNESS:

Bartlett L Cook

George W Stewart

43

No. 8

George W Stewart

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

October 1st 1864

By Capt. H M Cpl

Co 3 Regiment of Artillery Mo Vol

or enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I

1034

Stewart - Robert

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Stewart Robert	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1035 *Hyatt R*
Stites George

Co *I.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604784	26
2	8603090	27
3	8604784	28
4	8604966	29
5	8608068	30
6	8608174	31
7	8608250	32
8	2057-6-1889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *2057-6-EB-89*

See also

S.

43.

No.

Geo. R. Stites

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Me 800

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2057. C. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 25th 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate  furnished.

Muzzey

43

Mo.

George R. Stitt

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 99*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 04*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Mch. 13/89 (over)

APR. 20

8608250

018910

Dec 20.57-6. 1889.

S

43

Mo.

George R. Stites
Pvt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

G. R. Stites

Prt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

W. B. Smith

W. B. Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James B. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. B. Smith
Copyist.

S.

43

Mo.

George R. Stites

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *43* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 22, 1864

Where born *Gasconade Co., Mo.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *Rock Port.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 22, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Twp., Atchison*

Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *S.*

Remarks: *Recruit & entitled to*

Bounty.

Book mark:

Ramsey

John J. Smith

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 10, 1864 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1 yr* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft* - in.

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Remarks: *Refused to be mustered*

Book mark: *2017-1864*

Skiles, George R.

, Co. D., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George R. Stiles, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Buchanan Town Atchison County Mo
the Fifteenth day of August 1864.

Jno. S. Morgan WITNESS.

George R. Stiles
mark

NO. 5
George R. Stiles
enlisted in Atchison Co
Mo. Aug 15 - 1864.
By George Thompson Capt
Regiment of

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Buchanan

I, *George R. Stiles*, born in *Gasconade* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

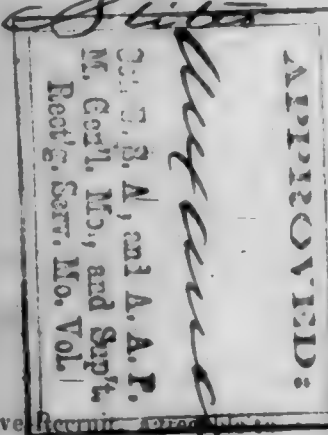
And I, *George R. Stiles*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *9th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Notary Public



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Weston
Asst Surg 43d Examining Surgeon.

Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George R. Stiles* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes*, *light* hair, fair complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of enlistment, in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John P. Smith
Capt 43d Mo Vol

Stiles George R 1036

Co L, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59

Book Mark: 2057-6-810-89

See also

1037
Stobaugh Wayne.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604514	26
2	8604520	27
3	8604638	28
4	8604736	29
5	8604831	30
6	8604922	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

43

Mo.

Wayne Stobaugh.

7th Corp. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov. 30~~ 1864; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 28. ⁵³/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82. ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

S.

43

Mo.

Mayne Stobaugh
7th Corp, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Funk.

Copy

S.

43

Mo.

Wayne Stobough.
7th Corp., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Funk.

Copy

43

Mo.

James H. Morgan

Thos, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William Stobaud
Cor., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted 7th.
Cor. Sept. 2d.
1864.

Book mark:

James Stewart
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Co., Kentucky*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Stewartville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Washington, D.C. Death Co.*

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled*

to \$100 bounty

Book mark: _____

Stobaugh, Wayne
Co. 6, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Stebbing Wayne

Corp

43

Mo

I

C

B D

4 60

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B D Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Wayne Stough, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty One years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Shiravastville D & Ralt Co. Mo.
the Twenty Ninth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

James M. Molen Wayne Stough

43

NO. 28

Wayne Stough

Enlisted at Shiravastville

August - 29th 1864

By Capt. B. Stough 9th Cavalry Mo

4th Regiment of Cavalry Mo S. M.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Stewartville

I, Wayne Stobough, born in Lawrence,
Missouri in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty-one
years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty-fourth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Wayne Stobough, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

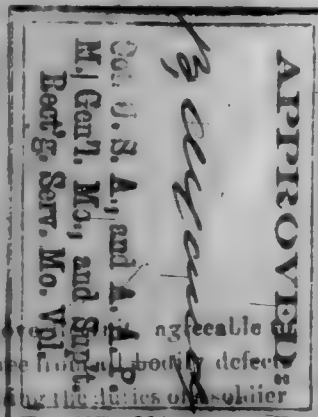
Sworn and subscribed to, at Stewartville, Missouri.

this 28th day of August, 1864.

Before

Capt. J. Frank
9th Reg. Cav. M. & M.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Wayne Stobough,
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



J. D. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
U. S. A.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wayne Stobough,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high.

Capt. J. Frank
9th Reg. Cav. M. & M.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 10th Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 28th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Wm. D. Johnston
U. S. A.

1038

✓ Stockton Robert. D.

Co. C. I., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604515	20
2	8604170	21
3	8604628	22
4	8604726	23
5	8604821	24
6	8602867	25
7	8605004	26
8	8608184	27
9	8603322	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 43 Mo.

Robert B Stockton
Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of being
rendered supernumerary the Com-
mand being ordered Mustered out by
telegram War Dept May 29 1865.
This officer is entitled to final pay next payment

Book mark:

W B Stockton
Cm

APR. 20

8603322

416814

further evidence of indebtedness
to the U.S. under telegram from
War Dept dated June 23 1865.
He having made affidavit
before me that he had made
correct returns to the proper
Dept of all property for
which he has become responsible
since entering the service
of the U.S., and that he is
on no account in arrears or
indebted to the United States.

This officer having served
with his Command until so
mustered out is one of that class
whose service is no longer
needed by the Government.

S

43

Mo.

Robert B. Stockton
Capt. Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to (*never Paid*) _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered out*
on Separate Roll.

Book mark: _____

Harris

S.

43

Mo.

Robert B. Slackton.

2^d sept. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Mar. 1865~~ ^{Mar. 1865}; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~00~~ ⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks Discharged June 11, 1865

at Warrentburg Mo. by order
of maj. Genl Dodge to accept a
Commission as Capt Co. C 43^d
Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Funk.

S

43

Mo.

Robert B. Stockton

Sergeant, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. St. Jo.
Med Dec. 9/64

Mar. 1865 - On duty sent to Cameron
Mo. to arrest a deserter.

Book mark:

S. | 43. | Mo.

Robert B. Stockton.

Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Crawford Co., Penn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

Sept. 11 | Mo.

Robert E. Stockton
Capt., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., June 11, 1865.
Muster-in to date June 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1865.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Capt
Co C 42 Ind Mo. Cds. by
L. V. No. 156 1st Regt Inf.
Mo. June 11, 1865 & en-
over

Book mark: _____

Harden

APR. 20

8602867

018910

able him to accept
present commission.

Mustered in as Capt.
Co. I. 43 Inf (Mo. Col.)
once again & after
dismissed. by virtue of
a commission from
the Governor of Mo. dated
June 6, 1865.

Muster in to take
effect this June 11, 1865.

S.

43

Mo.

Robert P. Stackton.

29 Sept, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt.

S.

43

Mo.

Robert P. Stucklin.

Dr. Engh, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on Jan. and Feb. _____, 1865.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Lusk.

43

Mo.

Robert J. Harrison

Q. 1st; Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick
up to 1st of Dec.
Sp. 1st of Dec.
since Dec. 4th*

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Robert B. Stockton

Quincy, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Assignment to Co. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 2d*
Sept. 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Stearns

S

43

Mo.

Robert B. Lockton

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Warrford Co., Penn.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stewartville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. Dist. No. 10, St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruited, enlisted*

to 200 bounty.

Book mark: _____

Stockton, Robert B.

Co. 6

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. B. al. C. 2nd Vol. 115-

Warrensburg, Mo.

June 10. 1865

Harding Chester
1st Reg. Ga. Cav. 19

Richard B.
Stockton Sergt Co. C. 43rd
we now have to be mustered
in as Capt.

Please issue an order for
his discharge.

File

B. O. 155: Par. 2. June 11. 1865.



U. S. Military Telegraph.

720
By Telegraph from Warrensburg June 15 1865
186

To Major J. W. Barnes
a a line

Richard B. Stockton Sergt to
be 42 Mo Vols in must. here to
be mustered in as Capt. He
has his commission dated June 6
I think no request for his
discharge has been forwarded
Will you please issue the order
and send me the number &
date by telegraph

to Harding
Brig Genl
Cordg Dist

J. C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stockton Prof 10	Serjeant	43	Me	I	B	P. B.	4	65		

Captured at Glasgow, Me. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864 ; of _____

Paroled at Glasgow, Me. Oct 15, 1864 ; reported at P. B. Me. Oct 24, 1864 .
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert B. Stockton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty eight years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Tex.
the Thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

R. B. Stockton

43

NO. 49
Robert B. Stockton
Enlisted at San Antonio, Tex. 1864,
By Charles H. Smith
of 4th Regiment of U.S. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One-Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Robert B. Stoughton, born in England in the State of England, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Soldier do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

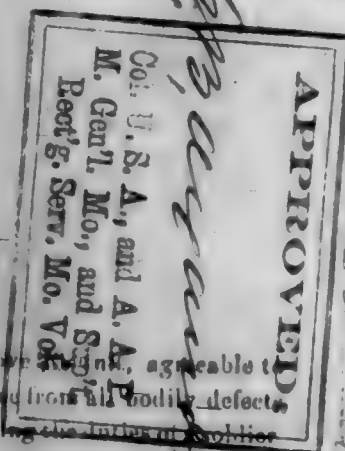
And I, Robert B. Stoughton, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 1st day of August, 1864.

Before

Capt. O. Sharp
in 1st



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

J. D. Clayton
Examining Surgeon
43rd Missouri

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert B. Stoughton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 4th Regt. of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 1039 *Nichols*
Stollenberg Clouy.

Co *a.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602954
2 8603526
3 8603246
4 8603602
5 8603685
6 8603768
7 8603833

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Clous Stotenberg
Pet. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks June 30, 1865.
Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*
Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *11* ⁴²/₁₀₀
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66* ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S. 1

43

Mo.

Nicholas Stottenberg

Priv, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reynolds

Copy

S

43

Mo.

Nicholas Stollenburg

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copyist

8

43

Mo.

Nicholas Stollenberg
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

S. | 43 | Mo.
Nicholas Stöltenberg
Cm., Co. A, 43 Reg, Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Artillery at St. Louis, Mo.
for from Enlist to Oct 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coose

S

43

Mo.

Claus Stoltenberg
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13* 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 5* 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in Action at*
Glasgow Oct. 15, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

9

43

Mo.

Delouz Stoltenberg,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Holstein, Germany.*Age *25* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *grey*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Sept. 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Washington Township*
Quachanan Co., Tenn. Dist. Mt.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*
to one hundred dollars
bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Nicholas

Stollenberg, Elous

P. A.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

Hat,	1
Cap,	
Great Coat,	
Uniform Coat,	
" Jacket,	2
Blouse,	2
Trousers,	1
Drawers, flannel,	
" cotton,	1
Shirt, flannel,	1
" cotton,	1
Boots,	1
Shoes,	2
Socks,	1
Blankets,	1
Knapsacks,	1
Haversacks,	1

Gum blanket - 1

22

No.
Nicholas Dittlenburg

43rd Mo. Inf.

Rank,

12/11/19

July 12th 1863

Disease,

Died July 18. 1865 - 23

Post Hospital,
Fort Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number

2351

24

Name *Nicholas Mollenberg*

Age *25* Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence: *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Post Office address of *John Mullen, St. Joseph,*
wife or nearest relative *Mo.*

Rank *Priv.* Co. *B.* Regiment *43rd Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *July 1st 1865*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Care of Joseph Raigle, St. Joseph,
— Bur. Bureau*

Died July 16th 1865

On what occasion wounded

Date *Post Hospital*

Nature of missile or weapon *Fort Barracks, Mo.*

27 "A" 1865
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private Nicholas Stollenberg
late of Company (A), 43rd
Regiment of Missouri Infantry, who died
at Post Hospital Benton Rock Mo.
the 16th day of July 1865.

List of Clothing & app-
raised value, fixed by Capt
W. H. Wendell & D. H.
turned over to Capt J. F.
Hunt. & D. H. sent. 2nd
Aug. Oct 12th 1865

From Paper List

43 Must out Jan.
30 x 5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Nicholas Stollenberg* *Private* late of
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* Company (*A*), of the *43^d*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
 the *thirteenth* day of *July* 1865.
 Cause of death *Dysentery*

No Descriptive list

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	<i>Pr. Blanket</i>	<i>Pr. Blanket</i>	<i>Pr. Blanket</i>	<i>Pr. Blanket</i>	Specie	Rank	Notes.
No.							<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>															

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Nicholas Stollenberg deceased, and are in
 store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo
July 17th 1865. *M. Blewman*
Surgeon U.S. in charge

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Nicholas Hattenberg

Priv. A 43. No

July 16 65

Benton Briss

St Louis Mo

✓

N. 362 B 45-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Nicholas A. Tenberg

Rank.

Private

Name of Regiment.

43 Maine Infantry

Name of Company.

XI

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

July 16th 1865

Place of Death.

Post Hospital Canton Pike Mo. Ward No. 1

Cause of Death.

Dysentery

W. H. Leach

Surgeon in charge

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Glenn Stollertung desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Two YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, any order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Two years.

GIVEN at San Jose, California
the twelfth day of August, 1864

Witness:

Glenn Stollertung

Glenn Stollertung

No. 35-43

Glenn Stollertung

Volunteered at S. J. August 12

1864

By W. G. Salzman

U. S. Regiment of two

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

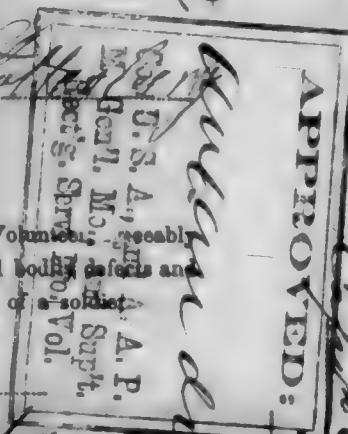


Saint Joseph

I, Clay Stettin born in Holstein
in the State of Germany aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Clay Stettin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this Twelfth day of August 1864.
Before Gen. L. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

of the 10th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
Gen. L. Salzman
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company (B),
43 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 5 day of September, 1864 at S. Joseph Mo.
and is entitled to pro. bounty

Gen. L. Salzman
Co. B. 43rd Mo. Inf.
and Co. B. 43rd Mo. Inf.

1763

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Clawson, Nicholas S. Stanton

Pvt of Company *E*

43 Regiment of *Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 16/68,

at Harper's

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Claus Stollenberg
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 43
 Arm: Inf State: Nor
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Myrroger dated
June 30th 1865
 Reports him "Absent Mustered
 out with Co, Norway, the
 records report him died,
 Name included as Stollenberg
 not borne

Frank K. Lupton

Clerk.

1040
Stout, Elijah K.

Co. D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607781	26
2	8607872	27
3	8607964	28
4	8608066	29
5	8608172	30
6	8608248	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4066-a-B-89

See also

S

43

Mo.

Elijah K. Stork

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *10*^{*22*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*^{*88*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66*^{*66*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Algo. May 14/89 (over)*

Harris

APR. 20

8608248

018910

Dec 4066. aa 110. (6413) 1889

S

43

Mo.

Elijah H. Stout
Port

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached
service as clerk for
Col. Pinger N. & G.
Sub Dist. of St. Joseph.*

Book mark:

Harris

S'

43

Mo.

E. K. Stout

Pr.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Clerk for
Col. Pinger.

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

C. H. Smith

Private, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Det. at L. P. Co.
select

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Carter

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inducted*

will appear

Major's Office Feb 17

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Smith
 Sgt., Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 17, 1864 1864.

Where born *Adrian, Mo.*Age *37* yrs; occupation *Fireman*When enlisted *Aug 9th*, 1864.Where enlisted *Adrian, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*, height *5* ft. *0* in.When mustered in *Dec 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *Adrian, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *De Mont. & Atchison Co*Company to which assigned *I*Remarks *Rec'd in service*Book mark: *4th Regt Mo Inf*

Stark, Elijah R.

, Co. D,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Elijah K. Stout, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Clay Township Atchison Co. Mo
the Third day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
H. H. Malan

Elijah K. Stout

43

No. 65
Elijah K. Stout
Atchison Co. Mo
Admitted Aug 3rd 1864
By H. H. Malan
Adjutant General's Dept.
Regiment of

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

Special Order No 26
Detailing E. K. Stout as
Clerk in 1st W office &
to report to Capt G W Walen
At. P. M. ~~Friday~~ January 2nd 1864

43 mo. ✓

Head Quarters Post Saint Joseph
Saint Joseph, Mo. Jan. 31st / 1865.

Special Order
No. 26.

III. Private E. K. Stout, Co. D.

43rd Inf. Mo. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty
at Post Head Quarters and is detailed for Detached
Duty as clerk in Provost Marshalls Office. He
will report to Capt. G. A. Walser A. P. M. 6¹⁵ Mil
Sub. Dist. of Mo. for duty.

By Order of
Lieut. Col. Jno. Pinger
A. M. Chesmore

Capt. G. A. Walser

Lt. & Post adjt.

A. P. M. 6¹⁵ Mil. Sub Dist. Mo.

Saint Joseph, Mo.

Special order No 38.

Headquarters Post Saint Joseph.
St Joseph Mo Feb 22 1865

Paper from

Sgt L. L. Lundy Post

Reliving Private R. K. Stuart
promoted in Provost Marshal's
office & detaching same to
as clerk in Head Qrs St Joseph
Mo Feb 22 1865

Co I 43 (no)

Head Quartermaster Joseph
Joseph M. Feb 22^d 1865

Special Order
No 38

Private E. K. Stout
Co. I 43^d Mo Vols Infy if thereby relieved
from detached service in Provost Marshall's
Office will report without delay to -
Lieut Col. Wm. Pinger for duty

By Order of
Lieut Col. Wm. Pinger
C. McChesmore
Lt Col. Post Adjt

Capt. J. H. Weber

Co. I 43^d Mo Vols Infy
Act Provost Marshal

1041
Stout Joseph

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603956	26
2	8603978	27
3	8604062	28
4	8604148	29
5	8604241	30
6	8604339	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

Joseph Stout

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to never paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, never, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

8 | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Stout
Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beaver

43

Mo.

Joseph Houd

Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Stoner

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furloughed by request
of Post Surgeon.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Louis

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

J. L. Rice

S

43

Mo.

Joseph Stout
Capt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co. mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laramie mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft *11* in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rochester Tp. Andrew Co.*
7th Cong. Dist. mo.

Company to which assigned *B. 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stout, Joseph

B

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Stout, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and zero months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Archer Camp the Twelfth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

J. B. Maynes

Joseph Stout

NO. 68
Joseph Stout
 Enlisted at Savannah
August 12 1864,
 by Joseph A. Thompson
4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
 enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

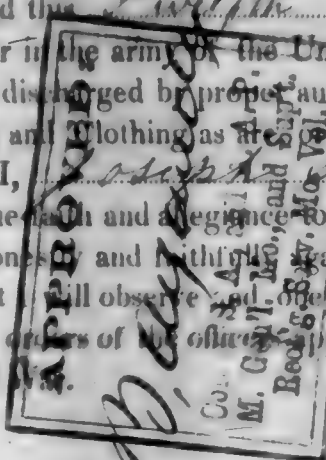
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Lavannerok

I, Joseph Stout, born in Andrew
County, in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph Stout, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.



Joseph Stout

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 12th day of August 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and adjt 43d Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
Asst. Surgeon 43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph
Stout previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Smith
Capt. W. D.
and Col. Hornum
and Col. Hornum

1042
Stout Martin V. B.

Co H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607265	26
2	8607355	27
3	8607437	28
4	8607514	29
5	8607617	30
6	8607700	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Martin V. B. Stout

Pr, Co. *11*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*34*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*3*} 100; due \$ *33* ^{*3*} 100

Remarks: *Died Mch 8-5-*

1865 - Pneumonia fe-
ver

Book mark: *A. G. O. - D. & D. R.*

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

Martin V.B. Stout

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mchapl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Mch 30th*

1863 at Hospital

Independence - Mo.

Cloth & a/c new

Settled - annu 43 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Fachman

S

43

Mo.

Martin V. B. Stour

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

8

43

Mo.

Martin U.B. Stout

Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Con-

finement at St Joseph
Mo. Since Dec 4/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

43

Mo.

Martin V. B. Stout

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Left in Hospital at
Boonville Mo sick
Oct 21/64 Returned
Oct 31 & Mustered.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

8

43

Mo.

Martine V. B. Stout
Bn Co. 46, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17 1864

Where born M'Lane Co. Ills.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864

Where enlisted St Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brk

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Sp. Buchanan Co,
7 Cong. Dist Mo. H

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Slack, Martin V. B.

P, Co. H

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Received of the Adjutant General's Office
for the pay of the Soldier and
his family for the month of May 1865*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Martin V. B. Stout
43rd Reg't of Inf't Mo 80ls

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 5, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State Authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that Martin V. B. Stout, a Private of
Captain Marlton Company 45 of the 43 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in McLean, State
of Ill, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of August, 1864, at St Joseph
by Jes J. Thompson, 1st Lt, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 17th day of September, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo, by Capt Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Cause disease
Pneumonia Indur at St Joseph Mo 5/65

The said Martin V. B. Stout was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Adams, to include the 30th day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$48 ³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the day of Enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$33 ⁸³/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Independence Mo, this 13th day
of April, 1865.

Warren (Mansur)
Capt
Commanding Company.

Hand Q. 10 10

H 2

R. Joseph Dec. 10/64.

Approved & copy
forwarded -

Chute & Harding
Col 43 Me 1865

Changes and specifications against
Martin V. B. Stout private Co #4 32nd Regt 120
Vol

Charge 1st Disobedience of Orders
Specification 1st In this that he private
Martin V. B. Stout did on or about the 9th
day of Dec 1864 When commanded by his
superior ^{officer} to fall in with his Company
positively refuse, swearing he would go
to jail before he would obey the command
All this at Camp Joseph Mays

Witness

Washington D Forten

Capt Warren Stanton

Declaration of
Nathan P. Stout

Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term
Eighteen years and Eight

the

day of

1834.

WITNESSES:

Witness
 Marcus Montan ^{charter} i' 8 last

60
43
" " " " " "
no. 116
Martin P. R. Stout
published and sold by Joseph M.
August 25th 1864.
By Joseph Hammond & Co.
480 (opposite of No. 106)

enlistment: last served in Co.

Shen'it of

Discharged.

Do CARRY. That I am the

: that the said

—years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

(given at

about

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph Mo

I, *Martin V. Stout*, born in *Mo & Lane*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Martin V. Stout*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *17th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before:

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't Wm Wb

Martin

APPROVED.

Co. A. Stout
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. V.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Martin V. Stout*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, on the *17th* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers,

1843
Stout, William

Co H., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860727	26
2	8607360	27
3	8607441	28
4	8607520	29
5	8607608	30
6	8607678	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 43

Mo.

William Stow

Priv, Co. 74 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Boikes June 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1861.

Last paid to None, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66²/₃ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S *43* *Ms.*

William Stone

Pr, Co. *H 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

J

43

Mo.

Wm Stone

Pr

....., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Pr

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

S

43

Mo.

William Stout
Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick

furlough since
Dec 10/64 for 20 days

Book mark:

R. Richardson

8

43

Mo.

William Stout

Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick in Hospital
at Booneville Mo. Oct 21/64

Book mark:

R. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

William Stout
Priv, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born *McLane Co. Ill.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *hammer*

When enlisted *Aug 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dk.*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington D. C. Buchanan Co.*
7th Regt West Mo.

Company to which assigned *26.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Stark, William

P. H. Co.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

pp 10, 18, 94

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stout, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S. H.</i>		<i>Roll 368</i>				
						<i>Miss Ind</i>				
						<i>73 73</i>		<i>2,345</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No Record of Capture. Oct 15/64
Pen Case No 476129. H.C.C. Oct 20/64

Copied by *Les. 10-10/84*

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Stout, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

St Paul Mo.
Twelfth day of August

1864.

WITNESSES:

Marion Montan William Stout

4764

"Hight"

No. William Stout
Enlisted at St Paul Mo.
August 13th
1864
39th
Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in 60.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ... Do CERTIFY. That I am the ... of ... ; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William Stout, born in St. Joseph, Mo.
in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen
years, and by occupation Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 30th day of Aug., 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Stout, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri,
this 4th day of Sept, 1864.

Before me Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj't 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

Wm Stout



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all physical defects, A. P.
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier and Sup't.
Rec't g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

E. B. Maynard
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William Stout
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. David A. Smith
1st Lt. J. P. Smith
Co. H 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

✓ 1044 Zephaniah
Stout Zephaniah.

Co 26., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607270	26
2	8607359	27
3	8607440	28
4	8607521	29
5	8607609	30
6	8607679	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

Leopold Stou

Pr, Co. *14*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 12*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 73* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 68* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickman

S

43

Mo.

Gephard Stou

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK-af'e*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sackman

S

43

Mo.

Zekehaniah Stou
or, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lochman

S

43

Mo.

Sepheniah Stout
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Sick*
furlough since Dec
10/64 for 20 days.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

43

Mo.

Stepheniah Stout

P. S., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 186 4Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital at
Boonville Mo. Sick
Oct 21/64 Returned
Oct 31/8 mustered,

Book mark: R. S. Richardson

S

43

Mo.

Zefereniah Stout
Pri., Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864*Where born *McLane Co. Ill.*Age *30* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 30, 1864*Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Lt.*Complexion *Lt.*; height *6 ft 1 in.*When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864*Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Washington Jr Buchanan,*
*7th Cong. Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

Stark, Zephariah

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jephuniah Stout, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the twentieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Jephuniah Stout
Marion McIntosh

43 90

"118"

NO.

Jephuniah Stout

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

18th

Aug

By Joseph Thompson

4th Regiment of Mo Sals

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Jephemiah Stout, born in St. Joseph, Mo.
Illinois, in the State of Illinois, aged thirty
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jephemiah Stout, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Before me

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and adjt 43d Mo Vol

Jephemiah Stout

APPROVED

Wm. A. ...

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jephemiah Stout, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, light hair,
light complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company A, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. ...
43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
Mustered

✓ 1045
Strait William L.

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8503030	26
2	8505267	27
3	8506370	28
4	8506474	29
5	8506575	30
6	8506673	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

43

Mo.

William L. Shair

Priv. Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *00. 73.* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55. 20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

S.

43

Mo.

William Strait

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

William Strait

Priv., Col. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186 S.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William Street

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

43

Mo.

William Strait

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callade

Copy

J

43

Mo.

William L. Strait,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Wabash, Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Othman, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Harrison*

Co. No. 7, 1st Mo. Dist. 8

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to bounty mustered-in

to take effect from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

1046
Stretch Milliano

Co. F., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506164	26
2	8606265	27
3	8606366	28
4	8606470	29
5	8606571	30
6	8606669	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

William Strickland

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

William Stretch

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y.*, 186 *S.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

S.

43

Mo.

William Shelton

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

43

Mo.

William Stretch

Per Co. F / 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 80

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 2/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall,

43

Mo.

William H. H. H.

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Stuteb

Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Wash. Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born *Franklin, Indiana*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Mo. Davis & Co*

Tex. 7th Corps Dist. 7
Company to which assigned *+*

Remarks: *Recruit - entitled*

to \$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Stretch, William

, Co. *F*,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Stretch, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sevier County Tenn
the thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W Johnson

NO.

William Stretch

Enlisted at Sevier Co. Tenn

August 13th 1864

By J. J. Thompson

43rd Regiment of Inftry, 1st Div

enlistment: last served in Se.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saline

I, *William Stretch*, born in *Rush*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *twenty*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Stretch*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William Stretch

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
1st and 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William*
Stretch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,*
fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and 43rd
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* *and is indebted*
to \$100. bounty

Capt. & Surgeon in Chief
and Examining Surgeon

✓ 1047
Strickland Francis M.

Co. E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8505586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Francis M. Strickland

Ark., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., *Sept. 6*, 186*4*.

Where born *Monroe* *La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Eagleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enlistment Dist. Mo.*
Madison, Pa. 9th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to 1000/1000 hundred dollars

Presently

entry cancelled by line on roll

Book mark:

Same as before submitted

Wines

1048
Strong John T.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604501	26
2	8604602	27
3	8604701	28
4	8604846	29
5	8604890	30
6	8604974	31
7	82920600	32
8	31418031	33
9	31418163	34
10	36730047	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

43

Mo.

John A. Strong

Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 84 - Absent sick in Hosp. Kansas
City, Mo., since Oct. 9.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at Ft. Leaven-
worth, Kans., since Oct. 20, 64.

Mar. 1865 - Absent sick in Hosp. Inde-
pendence, Mo., Mar. 30.

Book mark:

S 1 *43* *Me.*

John S. Strong
Priv. Co. C, 43 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital :

When *Oct. 12.*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100* *00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *First Inst. Bounty due*
Received no pay

* *As on roll.*

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

S 113 Mo.
John F. Strong
Pr Co. C 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct. 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Had no pay since enlistment 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. H. Harris

S. 113 Mo.

John S. Thompson.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Greene Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. B. Clark; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

S.

43

Mo.

John J. Strong.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 26. 04 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12. 90 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100 ; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Trunko.

S.

43

Mo.

John I. Strong.

Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

S.

43

Mo.

John S. Strong.

Feb, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{and Feb.}, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

43

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*
in Gen. Lee's
Ab. ...
San. since Oct
20, 1864.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

J. J., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* for *no stoppage*

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* for *no pay*

Remarks: *absent - sick*

in hospital

until July

1st.

Book mark: *1st*

43

Mo.

Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1864, 1864.

Where born

Age 17 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 1864, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in 1864, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark:

Strong, John J.

, Co. **6**, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John T Strong, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville
the Fifth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Isa Brown

John T Strong
mark

43

NO. 66
John T Strong
Enlisted at Mayville
Aug. Fifth 1864,
5th Regt. B Sharp
Artillery Regiment of Vol. Inf.
Enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Isiah Strong, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father
of John T Strong; that the said John T Strong
is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Mayville
the Fifth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Manford Lancaster

Isiah Strong
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, John T. Strong, born in Green
County in the State of Arkansas, aged 23
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifth day of Aug, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

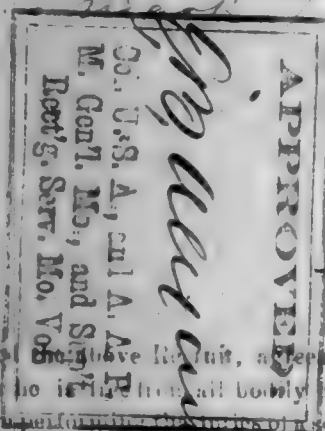
And I, John T. Strong, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville Miss. Terr.

this Fifth day of Aug, 1864.

Before

Capt P. Sharp
3rd Cav Mo



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined John T. Strong, and find him to be a fit and proper person to serve in the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Eggleston
Ass Surg
43rd Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John T. Strong, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt P. Sharp
3rd Cav Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 1st
of Infantry
Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Regiment
and will serve in the

11549

Stewart-George H.

Co N., **43** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1050
* *Stucker / Denton H.*

Co J., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607780	26
2	8607851	27
3	8607963	28
4	8608065	29
5	8608171	30
6	8608253	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

*Benton H. Stucker**Co. I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks**June 30, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *24 14/100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78 79/100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66/100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

43

Mo.

Benton H. Stucker

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

43

Mo.

B. H. Stucker

Prk, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

43

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Wm. J. Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William F. McPherson
....., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1864, 1864.Where born *Chicago, Ill.*Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.Where enlisted *Chicago, Ill.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 7"* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.Where mustered in *Chicago, Ill.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *McPherson & McPherson*Company to which assigned *4*Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark :

Stucker, Benton Hb.

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benton H. Stucker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Buchanan Town, Holman Co. Md
the Twenty first day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Witness
C. H. Mullan

Benton H. Stucker
Recruit

43

Benton H. Stucker
Inducted at Buchanan, Md
May 2nd 1864
By Capt. H. H. Mullan
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in No.

Req't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the _____

day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Buchanan

I, *Benton H. Stucker*, born in *Grand* *for*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And *Benton H. Stucker*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who soever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *9th* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 2nd Sept 43rd Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

McKelton
1st and 2nd Sept 43rd Mo
1st and 2nd Sept 43rd Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Benton H.*
Stucker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *long eyes* *black* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



1051
Stucker, Benton H.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stucker Benton H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11052
Sturgill William T.

Co K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 08 365	26
2	86 08 460	27
3	86 08 555	28
4	86 08 646	29
5	86 08 724	30
6	86 08 820	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

43

Mo.

William D. Sturgill

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benson 1865. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$0 29

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56 57

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

115

43

Mo.

William D. Sturgell

1st, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st March 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg

5

43

Mo.

William D. Sturgill
A, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William T. Sturgill

1st, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home*

since Dec 12, 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

J

43

Mo.

May Sturgill

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

43

Mo.

William L. Sturgeon
 Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864

Where born *Granada Co Ohio*Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Maryville Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept 12*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Wm L. Sturgeon Co.*Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm L. Sturgeon

Sturgell, William J.

, Co. R, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William T. Sturgill, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph A. Mianum

William T. Sturgill

43

No. 68
William T. Sturgill

Enlisted at Maryville
August 10th 1864,

By Joseph Thompson 1st Regt 90th
40th Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment must served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Alvin Sturgill, Do CERTIFY. That I am the Father of William T. Sturgill; that the said William T. Sturgill is Seventeen years & Eight months years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864

WITNESS.

A. J. M. Sturgill

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, William T. Sturgill, born in Laurance
County in the State of Ohio, aged Seventeen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William T. Sturgill, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5 day of September, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

William T. Sturgill
Col. J. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelstetter
Asst. Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
T. Sturgill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recruit is a private

✓ 1053
Sutton Lincoln

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602868	26
2	8602869	27
3	8605603	28
4	8605709	29
5	8605809	30
6	8605902	31
7	8605994	32
8	8605323	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E. H. Sutton *43* Mo.

Ericson Sutton

Capt. Co. *E*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Inten Bk. Mo. July 7, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *This Regt was mustered out of the service by instructions from the War Dept on account of the Govt no longer requiring its services. Mustered out in compliance with telegram from*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

APR. 20

8603323

476874

War Dept dated May 20/65 and
Sp. Order 165. H. On Sept 10th
dated June 20/65. This Order
is entitled to final payment
without further evidence of indebtedness
to the Government under telegram
from War Dept dated June 23/65
he having exhibited no per
evidence that he had made
correct returns to the proper
Depts of all public property
for which he has become responsible
and that he is not indebted to
the United States on any
account whatever

Simeon Sutton.

Capt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Officers mustered out
on Separate Rolls.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

S

43

Mo.

Simson Sutton.

Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered back to Sept. 8, 1864, by order of Sec. of War.

Book mark:

Hensley

S

43

Mo.

Simeon Sutton.

Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered to & to Sept
8/64, by order Sec. of War.

Book mark:

Simon Sutton

Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on |

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Never paid mus-
tered back to Sept. 8th by
order Sec of War.*

Book mark:

S

43

Mo.

Simon Sutton

Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*
signature roll

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Capt. numerically present

Book mark:

Wm

Mo.

Age 42 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

100

Book mark:

(228)

Copy

Mo.

Hardman, Carlton
Bk. Co. 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Nov. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 10*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1864.

Where *Benton Bks.*

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil Life. Mustered in as Capt. U.S. 42nd Inf. Mo. Vol. in command of a*

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602869

018914

Commission from
His Excellency W. P. Hall
Gov. of Mo. I did St. Louis
Nov. 9. 1864 to fill an
original vacancy.
Must be in like
effect this 1st day of
Nov. 1864.

St | 43 | Mo.

Lincoln Sutton
Capt, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Nov. 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil Life.
Mustered in Capt. C. E.
43 Inf. Mo. Vols. by signature
of a commission from
over

Book mark: _____

Hardman

APR. 20

8602858

1891

His Excellency W. P. Hall
Gov. of Mo. State of Mo.
Nov. 9, 1864 together co-
rrespondence. Master
to take effect Sept. 8, '64,
date of Co. organization by
order of the Secy. of War.
Telegraph & Co. P. B.
also under date Wash-
ington Nov. 16, 1864
authorizing master in
of commissioned officers
of 2nd to 50th Regts. Inf. Mo.
Vols. back to date for
organization provided
they have been on
duty since.

Sutton, Simeon

Capt. Co. B

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furlonged, 186 , for days; returned, 186 ;
deserted, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Ensign 666276 (93139) retd Dec 27/89

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

William Lincoln

Capt

43

Mo.

1

B

B.B.

4

B

Captured at *Parsons Mo Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Parsons Mo Oct 16*, 1864; reported at *B.B. Mo Oct 24*, 1864,

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

1054
Great. Nephi.

Co *a.*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604907	26
2	8603523	27
3	8603285	28
4	8603616	29
5	8603846	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

Asphie Sweet

Pat. Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52²⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66⁶⁶* 100

Remarks: *Died in Post Hospital at Joseph Mo. December 27/64*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S

43

Mo.

Stephen Sweat

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died of Disease in
Port Hospital, at St. Joseph
Mo. Dec. 20, 64*

Book mark:

S. L. B. 7th A.
Nephi Swain
Company, Co. 43 Reg't 7th A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Detachment of 7th A.*
for *from enlistment Oct. 31, 1864.*

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed to rank*
Co. 43 Sept 13/64

Book mark:

Co. 43

S

43

Mo.

Stephie Sweat
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Was left at St. Joseph.
Oct. 5. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

9

43

Mo.

Chephi Sweat,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Coasles, Ohio.*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*

Long, Dist. Mo. A.
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth
appt.

Sweat, Nephi

P. Co. A,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Nephi Sweat
Co. Reg't of 43^d Inf'ty Mo
VOLUNTEERS.
Died Dec 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, Territory, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for true, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 24 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 21

I certify, on honor, that Alphi Sweat, Private of
Captain Andrew D. Quold Company (A) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Coas County, State
of Ohio, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of August, 1864, at St Joseph Mo
by Lieut. G. Salzman, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 13th day of August, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo, by Capt Ben. Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. (Died at Post Hospital at
St Joseph Mo December 20th 1864)

The said Alphi Sweat was last paid by Paymaster
Major Scott, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty-two ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of his enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864.

Andrew D. Quold Capt
Co "43" Regt Infy Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nephi Sweet, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 11 day of August 1864

Witness:

Julius Schneider

Nephi Sweet

Discharged _____ 18 _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____

By W. E. Falkman
1st Regiment of the Army, Mo
August 11th 1864.

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

Nephi Sweet

43
No. 237

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

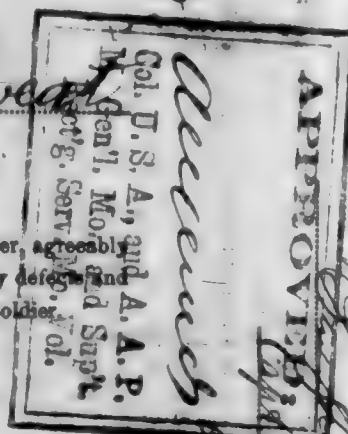
Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Nephi Sweet born in Coan Co
in the State of Ohio aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Nephi Sweet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph
this Eleventh day of August 1864
BEFORE Leut G. Schman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



Wm. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nephi Sweet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Leut G. Schman

1st Regiment of Wis Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Wis Inf Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at S. Joseph, Mo.
It is attested as a fact & bounty.

1055
Tarrant, Henry K

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Tarrant Tarrant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602075
2 8604622
3 8604991

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry N. Tarrance.

Private, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Onton Farmers Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 |.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.* ⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66.* ⁶⁷ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*

Glasgow Howard County Mo.

Oct. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt.

43

Mo.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded in*

action at Mansfield

Mo. 21st 1862

Book mark:.....

43

Mo.

Henry K. Tarrance

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 17, 1864.*Where born *Clay Co., Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Richfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Washington Troop, Clay**Co., 6th Cong. Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *C.*Remarks: *Recruit, Entitled to**One Hundred Dollars Bounty.*

Book mark:

Garrault Henry R

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry R. Tarrant, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Richfield, Chas. Co., Mo.
the Fourteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

George M. Brown Henry R. Tarrant

43. 100

NO. 6
Henry R. Tarrant
Enlisted at Richfield, Mo.
August 14th 1864.
By
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Richfield

I, *Henry R. Tarrants*, born in *Clay County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry R. Tarrants*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry R. Tarrants

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol

E. B. Ransom

APPROVED
Co. U. S. A., and Adj
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry R. Tarrants*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 43rd Regiment
of *Company B* Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

all
1861
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry K. Tarrant of Co. B.
13² Regt of Inftry Mo Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 15 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier those statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor with the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or destruction of ordnance, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by the authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry R Jarant Private of
Captain George M Brown Company (16) of the 43^d Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St Louis county, State
of Missouri, aged 11 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion.
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ripault, Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Joseph Mo, on the 11 day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Ben Sharp
9th Coa M & M, at St Joseph Mo, on the 14th day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 43^d Regt Mo Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, he was killed in

action, at Glasgow Howard county Mo October 15th 1864
The said Henry R Jarant Never Paid was last paid by Paymaster

to include the _____ day of _____ 186____ and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 16.72 dollars, since the 14th day of August 1864,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
etc, 1.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service. _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 4th day
of November, 1864.

George M Brown Cap
Co. 16, 43^d Regt Mo Inf
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry R. Tarrants

Late of Company C

43^d Reg't of Mass Vol Infy

was killed
Volunteers, who died at Glasgow Mo

on the 25th day of October 1864

Inventory of the effects of Henry K. Tarrant late
 a Private of Captain George M. Brown Company 16 of
 the 43 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Richfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 14 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 17 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph Mo
 in Company 6, 43 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve one year
 year or during the war; he was born in Clay County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in action, at
Glasgow Howard Co Mo on the 15 day of October 1864, by
 reason of a run in from the enemy

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry K. Tarrant deceased, and that the effects were all captured by the enemy
and there are no effects in the hands of any one
at any place to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo

DATE: Nov. 4 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

George M. Brown
Capt. Co. 43rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy
 Commanding the Company.

✓ Taylor. ¹⁰⁵⁶ George W

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580 4517	26
2	580 4613	27
3	580 4711	28
4	580 4806	29
5	580 4899	30
6	580 4984	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

43

Mo.

George W. Taylor.

Priv. Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9*. *86*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66*. *14*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*. *33*
100; due \$ *33*. *33*
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Tunks

A

43

Mo.

George W. Taylor.

Priv

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Lunk.

1

43

Mo.

George W. Saylor.

Pik

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

(355)

Copy

43

Mo.

John J. Tarnot
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* *Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded*
in *Conf. War*
at *Shannon*
Kan. *since* *Oct*
1st *1864*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present sick*

in the hospital

for 10 days

Book mark:

John D. Laid
 Co., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Chamberlain*

When enlisted *Sept. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks *Acc't credited*

to 100 bounty

Book mark :

Taylor George W

P. Co.

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Taylor, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am English years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1864.

WITNESS:

George W. Taylor

No. 81
George W. Taylor
Enlisted at St. Louis
Sept 1st 1864,
By John A. Smith
Regiment of Missouri
enlistment: last served in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayoville

I, George W. Taylor, born in Madison
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 12th day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

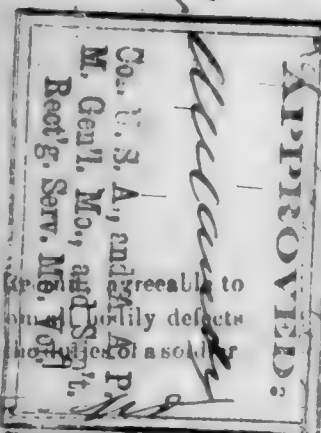
And I, George W. Taylor, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayoville Missouri.

this 12th day of August, 1864.

Before

Capt. J. H. Smith
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.



Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, George W. Taylor, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smith
Capt. J. H. Smith
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Taylor, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Capt. J. H. Smith
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 48th Regiment
of Infantry
Missouri Volunteers, on the 12th day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ Taylor. ¹⁰⁵⁷ John

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806761	26
	5806852	27
	5806927	28
	5807021	29
	5807102	30
	5807176	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

John E. Eason

Rank, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Eason

43

Mo.

John Taylor

Dr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

T.

43

Mo.

John Taylor

ser, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

John Taylor

John Taylor, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

John Taylor
Sgt., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 17* 1864.

Where born *Chila. & Emma*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Wm J. Buchanan & Co. St. Louis Mo*Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

John Taylor

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 20, 1864, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 33 61

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22 22; due \$ 33 33

Remarks: ~~At 100~~ of \$ 100

for 100 days and accm.

to 100

Book mark:

Taylor John
P. G.

, Co. G., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Capto John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>PA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>71</i>		
Captured at <i>Glasgow, Ohio Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____, and Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 186_____; of _____ Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Ohio Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>PA Nov Oct 24</i> , 1864.										

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Taylor, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph
the Sixth

Missouri
day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Elmer Wickham

John Taylor

43200

NO. 72

John Taylor

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

By Capt H. Smith 1864

By John Wickham 1st Lieut

1st Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John Taylor, born in Philadelphia,
County in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Soldier do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 5th day of Sept 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Taylor, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. Adj. Gen. Mo. Vol.

J. A. and A. A. P.
Capt. 1st and 2nd Regts.
Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John
Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, light hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Taylor, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____

day of _____

1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Wickham

John Taylor

No. 12

John Taylor

Enlisted at St Joseph

Charles Wickham

By Joseph Thompson

1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of _____

Discharged

\$33.33 paid by Capt

John Thompson

3rd Mo. Inf.

at St. Joseph

No. 100. 3rd Mo. Inf.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *John Taylor*, born in *Philadelphia* County in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Eight* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *5th* day of *Sept* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Taylor*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

BEFORE

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 45 Mo. Vol.

John Taylor

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Eaton
Examining Surgeon
W. H. Moore

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Taylor* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Light* hair, *Fine* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Taylor
Co. B 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

¹⁰⁵⁸
Taylor. Wiley
Co. E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580 559	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Niley Taylor
 Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Platte, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Earleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrolled list, Mo. 7th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to 1000 of the Missouri dollar

Bounty

Entry cancelled by line on roll

Book mark:

Not taken up on Rolls of Regt.

Mines

1059
Templeman. Jacob F.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5805592	26
2	5805897	27
3	5805782	28
4	5805840	29
5	5805983	30
6	5806061	31
7	31470952	32
8	31472442	33
9	32920800	34
10	36730083	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman

Pri. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled X, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

T

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman

Priv., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Absent sick at Jefferson City.

Dec. 1861 - Absent sick at home.

Jan. 1862 - Absent on sick furlough.

Apr. 1862 - Absent sick in Gen. Holth. Kansas City, Mo., since Apr. 1862.

Book mark:

J

43

Mo

Jacob Templeton

Priv, Co. *C*, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(213)

Metcalf

Copyist

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Reg't [unclear]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March 1*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 1*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Healbrook

T

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
Kansas City, Mo. since April
20, 1865.

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman
Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

143

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman
Art, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough

Book mark:

J

43

Mo.

Jacob H. Templeman
Oct, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th to Oct 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Jefferson City since
Oct 18th 1864.

Book mark: _____

J

43

Mo.

Jacob G. Templeman
Priv, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, *Sept 6*, 186*4*.

Where born *Perry Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Coalgrove, Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mos*, years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrollment Dist, Mo*
Marion P. Garrison Co 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to one hundred dollars
Bonus

Book mark:

Misses

2

43

Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Perry Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adair

Supplement Jacob I
P, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob F. Templeman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eastonville Missouri the 13th day of August

WITNESS:

Jno. A. Delong Jacob F. Templeman

Discharged

186

Regiment

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Joseph H. H. H. H. H.
13th Regiment of the 26th

August 13th 1864.

Volunteered at Eastonville Mo.

Jacob F. Templeman

457000
No. 457000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *Jacob F. Templeman* born in *Perry County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for
period of *one* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do not
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob F. Templeman* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville Mo*
this *13th* day of *August* 1864.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Eggleston Mo
Asst Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, he strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is
five feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
43 Regiment *Mo* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 43rd Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on
the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St Joseph Mo*
And is entitled to bounty
for twelve months from date of enlistment
See Sharp
Adapted to perform infer
and wear cam trousers

✓ Terry. ¹⁰⁶⁰ Aaron

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8006174	26
2	8006271	27
3	8006377	28
4	8006480	29
5	8006581	30
6	8006678	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

43

Mo.

Narow Perry.

Priv. 1, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *—* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *—* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *4.28* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.26* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *66 2/3* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Nall.

e 9.

43

Mo.

Aaron Terry.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wall

Copy

J.

43

Mo.

Arrow Perry.

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Baron

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Baron*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Almon Perry
1st, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 6*, 186 *4*

Where born *Marion Co. Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Barre Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mo's* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin Co. Missouri*

7th Co. 1st Regt
 Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit - entitled to*

bounty

Book mark:

Perry Aaron

P. Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Araron Gerry, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Barnesport Davis County Missouri the thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W Johnson

43 No.

No. 12
Araron Gerry
 Enlisted at Barnesport Mo
August 19th 1864.
By W. Thompson
13rd (Regiment of Cavalry) Missouri
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Abraham Gerry, born in Davies County in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Abraham Gerry, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Missouri.

14 day of Sept, 1864.

James Joseph Thompson
Adj't 43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Abraham Gerry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. What is value

See Price
Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.
and Comm. Recruiting

1061
✓ Terry. David F.

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	880 6171	26
2	880 6272	27
3	880 6374	28
4	880 6478	29
5	880 6579	30
6	880 6676	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

43

Mo.

David A Perry.

Priv. Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled,*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *4* ¹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66* ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J.

43

Mo.

David F. Terry.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital
Lexington Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

Hall.
Copyist

9

43

Mo.

David J. Ferry.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb. 1868*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

David Perry
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Berry

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *must - 1st - 1st - 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

David F. Terry
 Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Sept 6, 1864

Where born Dariness Co. Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864

Where enlisted Waverly Mo

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson Tp Dariness Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit - Enlisted to

\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Perry David F
_____, Co. _____, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf

_____. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David H. Terry, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Hammer of Veris, County of Adams the nineteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John H. Johnson

over 347

NO. 69
David H. Terry
 Enlisted at Hammer of Veris 19th
August 1864
4th Regiment of Infantry
Hammer of Veris
 enlistment: last served in Co. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Doniphan

I, *David H. Terry*, born in *Delaware*
in the State of *Delaware*, aged *25*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *25th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David H. Terry*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

David H. Terry

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Doniphan* Missouri.

his *25th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
and Sept 25th in Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelstair
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David*
Terry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* feet *11* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is enlisted*

to 100. hours

David H. Terry
and is now mustered

1062
✓ Terry. David M

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580 6168	26
2	580 6270	27
3	580 6372	28
4	580 6476	29
5	580 6577	30
6	580 6674	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

David M. Perry.

Plt. Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *L*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5.26*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61.69*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None*; due \$ *66.2/3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

J.

43

Mo.

David M. Perry,

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hall,

2/1

43

Mo.

David M. Perry.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

43

Mo.

James L. Denny
Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on sick leave*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

David M. Berry

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *See in P. & M. Co.*

Book mark:

David M. Turkey
 1 1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept 6, 1864

Where born Haines Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864

Where enlisted Boonville Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos ~~year~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Haines Co. Mo.
7 Comp & Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Recruit - entitled to
\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Gerry David M

, Co. *43*

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David M. Perry, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. David M. Perry

GIVEN at Barre Vermont the 28th day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:
John W. Johnson

Enlisted at Barre Vt Aug 13 1864
Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in No. 4th
Reg't of Michigan

43 me

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, David M. Jerry, born in Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, David M. Jerry, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

David M. Jerry
Attest J. H. Scott

Signed and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 4th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I, Joseph Thompson, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David M. Jerry,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light
complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company A 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to

\$100.00 bounty

Gen. Smith
Capt. & Co. in 1st
and Co. in 1st

1063
✓ Ferry. Lewis L

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580 6189	26
2	580 6189	27
3	580 6291	28
4	580 6394	29
5	580 6495	30
6	580 6595	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

43

Mo.

Lewis L. Terry.

4 Serjt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 ⁹³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

A

43

Mo.

Lewis L. Perry.

4th Supt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

P.

43

Mo.

Lewis L. Perry.

4th Supt.; Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haeb

43

Mo.

John H. Jones

Private, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Wm. A. Reed

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* *Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James L. Terry
Private, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 186*4.*

Where born *Hamilton Co. Mo.*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 19,* 186*4.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6,* 186*4.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Twp. Lawrence Co. Mo.*
7th cons. dist.

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit - Entitled to*

\$100 bounty

Book mark:

Perry Lewis L O

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Lewis L. Terry, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Beaumont, Texas the nineteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

43mo

No. 69
Lewis L. Terry
 Enlisted at Beaumont, Tex
August 17th 1864.
4th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Pancreast

I, *Lewis L. Gerry*, born in *Hamilton*,
Ohio, in the State of *Ohio*, aged *forty four*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *nineteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Ratio, and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Lewis L. Gerry*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Lewis L. Gerry

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
and Adjt 43^d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gillston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Lewis L. Gerry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
dark complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43^d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*B*) 43^d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is entitled to be*

John Manning

John Manning
and other volunteers

Missouri

CP

1664
Terry. Robert J
Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	St 03032	26
2	St 06284	27
3	St 06371	28
4	St 06475	29
5	St 06576	30
6	St 06594	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7.

43

Mo.

Robert J. Terry.

3^d Supt. Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: New & extra.

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53³³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66^{2/3}/₁₀₀Remarks: Promoted to 3^d Supt
from private June the 8th
1865.

Book mark:

Hall

J.

43

Mo.

Robert J. Terry.

Pol.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr.

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

43

Mo.

Robert J. Perry.

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Robert Cherry

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

| **Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1864*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Robert C. Perry

Plat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 30th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

43

Mo.

Robert J. Terry,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Franklin, Ind.*

Age *32* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Salem, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* ^{mo.} ~~years~~

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Salem, Davies*

Co., Mo., 7 Long. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit, entitled to*

bounty. Muster-in to

take effect from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy,

1865
Thacher William J.
Co *C*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Thacher	28	William J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1066
x Thacker, William J

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5807787	26
2	5807877	27
3	5807969	28
4	5808072	29
5	5808150	30
6	5808258	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

43

Mo.

William J. Thacker

Pvt., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *45* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 65* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris
Copied

9

113

Mo.

William J. Tractor
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home Sick

Book mark:

Harris

Captain

J

43

Mo.

William J. Thacker

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Home Sick.*

Book mark:

(858)

Harris

Copyright

43

Mo.

31. William F. Tucker

Tucker, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *See index*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William P. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William P. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

William D. ...
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Missouri*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks *Will be paid*

in 1864

Book mark:

Thacker William J
P, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Thacker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Nichols Town Township Atchison. Co. Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
G. H. Walsen

William J. Thacker

Ma
43 mo

No. 71
William J. Thacker
enlisted at Nichols Town
Mo 11 1864.
By G. H. Walsen
Regiment of Atchison
enlistment: last served in Atchison
() Reg't of Atchison
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; and the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Nishnebetua

I, *William J. Thacker*, born in *Harden* County in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William J. Thacker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*,
this *8th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43rd Mo Vol

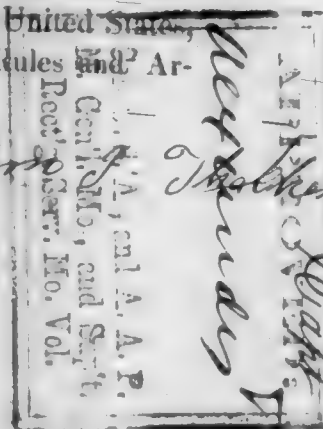
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Galt *1st Lieut 43rd*
Asst Surg 43rd
Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Thacker* - previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson *1st Lieut 43rd*
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



For Muster
at St. Joseph
Mo.

✓ ¹⁰⁶⁷ Thomas. George W
Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806754	26
2	5806845	27
3	5806921	28
4	5807015	29
5	5807096	30
6	5807170	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George T. Thomas
 Priv., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *6 39* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 59* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks: *Drapped in \$6 00*

for one full and accor-
ment.

Book mark:

Thomas

43

Mo.

George M. Thomas

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Logan

50

43

Mo.

Henry M. Brown

Drum., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chrogan

C² **43** **Mo.**

George H. Thomas

ser., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *+*

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

George H. Thomas

John, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in Oct 3*, 186.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since
Oct 1st 1864 Glasgow
Mo.*

Book mark:

Allen

C.

43

Mo.

George H. Thomas
1st, Co. *1st*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Clinton B. Ind.*

Age *9* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. — in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo. 1st Reg't*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Thomas Geo W

P. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Thomas, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri the fourth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles W. Hickman

George W. Thomas

NO. 13

George W. Thomas

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo

August 4th 1864

By Joseph W. Thompson, 1st Lieut. 4th

U.S. Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

\$33.33 Paid by John Hamilton

Mr. D. H. H.

Mo. Aug. 1864

1864

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, George W. Thomas, born in Clinton
Missouri in the State of Missouri, aged 21
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. Thomas, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Asst Surg

George W. Thomas

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
Light complexion, is Six feet inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 4th Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St Joseph, Mo.
St Joseph
Co E 4th Regt

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Thomas, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
the fourth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Elihu W. Wickham

George W. Thomas

43 rec

NO. 60
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
August 4th 1864
42nd Regiment of Mo Inf
 enlistment: last served in Co.
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *George W. Thompson*, born in *Clinton*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty-three*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *fourth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Thompson*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

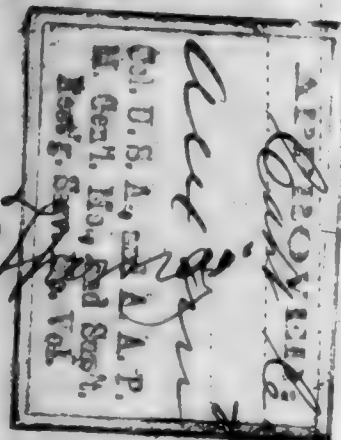
Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Inf.

George W. Thompson



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Stouten
Examining Surgeon
Wm. M. Smith

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair,
Light complexion, is *5' 6"* feet *6"* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Inf.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *(G)* *40th* Regiment
of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

403

Accepted for service in Co. G, 40th Regt. Mo. Inf.

X ¹⁰⁶⁸ Thomas. Lewis M

Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5606756	26
2	5606847	27
3	5606922	28
4	5607076	29
5	5607097	30
6	5607171	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Memorandum
 Mr. *G. Thomas*
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *6* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 30, 1861

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1861

Last paid to

Not Paid, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *18 61*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 49*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid *None* *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

43

Mo.

Wm. J. Thomas
Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6
0

43

Mo.

William L. Thomas

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb 5, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Hogan

C.

43

Mo.

Lewis M Thomas

Sec 4, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

C.

43

Mo.

Thomas A. Thomas

John, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since
Sept 24. Fld. Quartermaster
Kansas*

Book mark:

Thomas

George W. Buchanan

1st, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Co. Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Buchanan & Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Lewis III

P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. S. A. General Inspector
of the New York State
Museum 25th Nov

Edinburgh 21st Dec 18
 B. J. Mac. L. Esq. of Glasgow
 Dear Sir,
 I have the pleasure to
 acknowledge the receipt of
 your letter of the 14th inst.
 in relation to the
 Edinburgh and Glasgow
 Railway. I have the
 pleasure to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the
 Committee of the
 Edinburgh and Glasgow
 Railway, and that they
 have agreed to the
 same. I have the
 pleasure to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the
 Committee of the
 Edinburgh and Glasgow
 Railway, and that they
 have agreed to the
 same.

Wm. Adams of N. H.
Office, per. Wm. Ford.
W. Leonard, May 31.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Jackson's Charge A.
A. P. M. P. This man
Thomas, was reported on
the 27. inst. from this
Office as a decedent.
The within communication
states his return to his
proper command, and
request is therefore
made that his name

M.H.A. Photographs - Jan 25, 1865

W. H. Allen, Chicago.
 Confined 43rd Mo. 1864
 Boston from Dec. 11th 1864.

Relative to Lewis. M. Thomas
48" Long 48" W. 8" H.

100. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the Northern District of Kansas in the Archives D. T. M. S. O.

Recd. Wm. H. 4. Penn. 725/1865

de Hunter from Thos

Director
J. H. Smith
May 1897.

Office A. A. O. M. L. Kanon
Leavenworth July 2 1865

Respectfully referred
to Capt. J. M. Eaton
Capt. M. A. Bennett
Kearney.

Adelbergstraße
Datt. + a. a. Amst.

511

Recd (Ran. O. N. D. K) July 29 1865

Kansas City Mo.

Jan'y 22nd 1865

Sir I have to acknowledge the receipt
of your communication of Jan'y 6th
in reference to Private Vio's M Thomas
and have to state that he reported
to the company at St Joseph
on or about the 1st of Dec 1864

Respectfully

Your Obedient Serv

Oscar Hilthorn

Capt Company G 43rd Mo Inf.

To Surgeon in Charge
Hosp't St Leavenworth
Kansas

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Lewis M Thomas, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the Twenty second day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Edmund H. Thomas Levent his
mark Thomas

43 mo

Lewis M Thomas
enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Aug 22 1864
By Joseph H. Thomas
43 Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment: last served in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Henry Thomas, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father
of Lewis M Thomas; that the said Lewis M Thomas
is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the Twenty second day of August 1864

WITNESS.

Henry Thomas

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I Lewis M Thomas, born in Clinton
County, in the State of Missouri, aged Sixteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty second day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis M Thomas, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

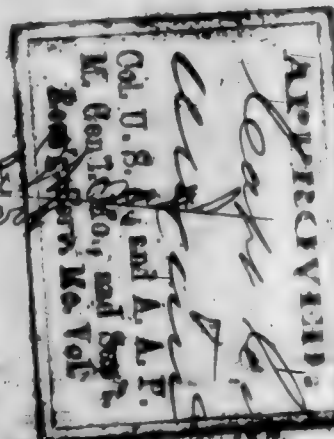
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

Lewis M Thomas
Recruit



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. B. Platon
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis M
Thomas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has brn eyes right,
Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED
Recruit
43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
St. Joseph, Mo.

Louis M Thomas
Co L 143^o
Ms. Vol. Prof.

Louis M Thomas

(89)

Recd (R.M.O.N.D.H.)
Feb. 1861

Thou art Levin M.

43 mo val.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED C.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Com-plexion.	HEIGHT.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Wh (Town a
							Feet.	In.					
1	Thomas Lewis M	Private	16	Gray	Light	Dark	5	6	Missouri	Clinton	Farmer	Aug 22	St. Louis

REM

NOTES.

- 1...The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, *gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.*
- 2...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid him*; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the *articles, and particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court-Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4...In every case of desertion, the date, and that of *detention, or apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5...A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6...Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

- 8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pay a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
- 9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty, and is drawn from the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Res. same line as the soldier's name, under the heading of "Journ. Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time, the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and the word "When Mustered in" will be given the date when drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitute, under the Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, under the heading "By whom Mustered in," No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to each man.
- 12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by the commanding officer, or by some other officer authorized to sign, not by enlisted men acting as such.

MARKS.

the date of their
for Volunteers
duty under their
should be noted
marks." On the
ed for Duty and
will be written
under the head-
the soldier was
under the Barrell-
re Mustered in,
substitute, where
will be given the
ed, and the State
rollment District,
e of the officer
the name of the
ven for each man.
SIONED officers;

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

Co. I 23 Regt

Missouri Infantry Bobs

STATION:

Benton Barracks, Mo

DATE:

November 6th 1864

Oscar Kirkham
Captain

Commanding the Company.

1069
Thomas. Munroe L

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Thomas

24
25 Lewis M,

Back Mark:

See also

1070
Thomas. Rufus L

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	880 6755	26
2	880 8846	27
3	880 6939	28
4	880 7198	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

Thomas

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Between Campicks Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *John Fair*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *John*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* ^{*02*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *\$100* 100; due \$ *66* ^{*00*} / 100

Remarks: *Died at Glasgow,*

Mo. & disease Nov. 1865

1865.

Book mark: _____

Grigan

43

Mo.

John A. Thomas
1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at St. Louis Mo.

for 100 days

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

James L. Thomas

File, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Remarks: *Present sick since*

Oct 1st 1864

Allen

Book mark:

Allen

William A. Thomas

sergt, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born *Clinton B. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Thomas Rufus L
P. Co. & 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Refus Thomas, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Saint Joseph Mo
fourth day of August

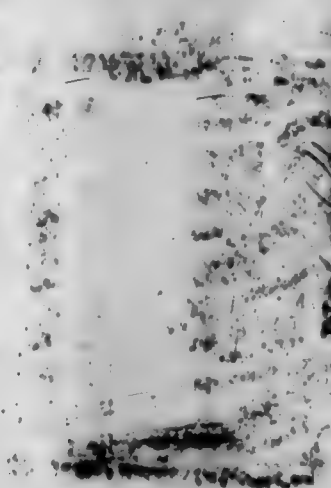
1864

WITNESS:

Thomas Williams

Refus G. Thomas

43120.



Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
on the fourth of August 1864
By Joseph Williams
U.S. Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Rufus L. Thomas, born in Clinton
County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Rufus L. Thomas, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

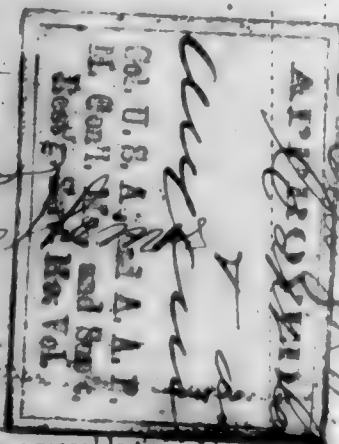
Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph H. Thompson
Notary Public

Rufus L. Thomas



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Rufus
Thomas, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely solo when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Light complexion, is 6' 1" feet 4 1/2" inches high.

Joseph H. Thompson
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 4th Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
& Enlisted to Rec. bounty

105

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James T. Thomas

First of Company *G*

11th Regiment of *Miss Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

P. 105
Died Nov 5 64
Chickamauga
Mississippi

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Rufus L. Thomas
 Rank: Priv. Company: G Regiment: 113
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 8 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster roll for
 Nov & Dec 64

REMARKS.

Return gives similar
 report
 Muster out roll reports
 "Died Nov 13 64"

L. H. H.

(Clerk.

"G" 1001

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Refused Thomas
4th Reg't of Infantry
43rd Mo Inf.
VOLUNTEERS.

Attest John F. Smith

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers, as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 20 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Rufus C. Thomas a Private of
Captain O. Kirkham Company (C) of the 43^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet 00 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the fourth day
of August, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt W
Sharp, at St Joseph Mo on the seventeenth day of September,
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year;
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the 43^d Regt Inf Mo
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Caused by disease died at Glasgow Mo
November 8, 1864

The said Rufus C. Thomas was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from date of enlistment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 12 ²/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph Mo, this 14th day of Dec, 1864

Oscar Kirkham
Captain
Commanding Company.

1071
Thompson. Benjamin F.

Co K , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8808372	26
2	8808468	27
3	8808562	28
4	8808653	29
5	8808746	30
6	8808833	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Benjamin F. Thompson

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo., June 30, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account: *Never Settled*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*14 71*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100 99*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*66 66*
100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5

43

Mo.

Benj. F. Thompson
_____, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ref

25

43

Mo.

Benj. B. Thompson
25, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, Feb. 1, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benj. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

43

Mo.

Ben J Thompson
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Scott

I

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thompson
Co. K, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

Co. 74, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Thompson Bay "I"
P, Co. K, 43 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin H. Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in, the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS: Barthel L. Cook. Benjamin H. Thompson
mark

4/3 rec.

No. 75
Benjamin H. Thompson
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10th 1864.
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt & Surg
4th Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Benjamin H. Thompson, born in Putnam
County in the State of Indiana, aged nineteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Benjamin H. Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

APPROVED

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

Benjamin H. Thompson
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin
H. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Benjamin H. Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

✓ ¹⁰⁷² Thompson. Hans
Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8806776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Thompson
1st, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comdr J. Buchanan 2nd Regt*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks: *Enlisted since muster-*

in roll made out

Absent.

Book work: not taken up on muster
rolls of Co.

Allen

1073
Thompson. John T

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8805590
2 8805896
3 8805787
4 8805889
5 8805982
6 8806080

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

T

43

Mo.

John T. Thompson.

Gr. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 3.73₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.66₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33₁₀₀; due \$ 33.33₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost (1) one bed sack, double
(\$2.65) to be charged for.

Book mark:

Hessley

T

43

Mo.

John T. Thompson.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. 9. April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service
at Kansas City, Mo. since
Apr. 29, 1865.

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

John T. Thompson,
Pri., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

9 | 43 | **Mo.**

John T. Thompson
At, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1

43

Mo.

John T. Thompson
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

John T. Thompson
Art., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6th, 1864.

Where born *Henricks Indiana*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13th, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cambridge, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mo's.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft 2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 6th, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrolled Oct. 1st, 1864*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit and entitled*

to receive One Hundred Dollars

Bounty

Book mark:

Wink

Thompson John I
Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Thompson John J *P* *43* *Ind* *I* *8*

Captured at *Glasgow, Ind.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Ind.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Ind. Oct. 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John T. Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville Mo
the thirteenth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Geo. A. Delong

John T. Thompson

43

No. 49
John T. Thompson
Enlisted at Eagleville Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Geo. A. Delong
Regiment of Mo
enlistment: last served in Co. B
Reg't of Mo
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John T. Thompson, born in Handrick, Co.
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty Three
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John T. Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers who soever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Earleville Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Before Wm. Canaday, J. C. H.
J. Harrison - Co. Sec.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Edgerton
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John
T. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. — The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is six feet two inches high.

Joseph Benson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

*John T. Thompson
Capt. & Co. in the
43d Mo. Vols.*

J. I. Thompson.

1st Battal
43rd Regt Inf Vol
approved. and
respectfully referred
to Col. Harding
Past Kansas City.
B. K. Davis
Maj Comdg
Batt. 43rd Inf Vol

Approved:
The sentence will
be carried into effect
under the direction of
Maj B. K. Davis Comdg
Battalion

Charles Harding
Col 43rd Inf Vol
Comd'g Fort.

Charge and Specification preferred
against John. T. Thompson

Charge—absent without leave
Specification—That John. T. Thompson of Company
"E" 43rd Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers
did absent himself from his Company and Regiment
without permission from Proper Authority, on or
about the 26th Day of November 1864.
This at St Joseph Missouri,

Vineon Sutton Capt.

Witness
William G. Welden

1074
Thompson, John W

Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8803129	26
	8808467	27
	8808563	28
	8808854	29
	8808747	30
	8808830	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

15

43

Mo.

John H. Thompson
Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 1316, Mo, June 20, 1865

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865*

Clothing account: *never settled*

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *19* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. C. ...

5

43

Mo.

John W. Thompson

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

43

Mo.

John A. Thompson

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at H. S. P. since

Jan. 10 1865

Book mark:

J

43

Mo.

John W. Thompson
Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

J

43

Mo.

John W. Thompson
Priv, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

W. B. Scott

Copy

57

43

Mo.

*John A. Thompson*Appears with rank of *Co.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Oct 24, 1864.*Where born *Putnam Co. Indiana*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 1*, 1864.Where enlisted *Buchanan*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Oct 24*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*Where credited *Washington Lf Buchanan Co*
7th Cal. Dist. U.S.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson John W
P, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Thompson
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one desiring
 Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and THREE YEARS,
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
 the 1st day of October 1864

WITNESS

Bartlett L. Cook

John W. Thompson

43

No. 9

John W. Thompson

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

October 1st 1864.

By Capt H M Cole

43 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

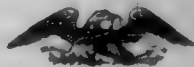
I, _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*
John W. Thompson
 is the State of *Indiana*
 and by occupation a *farmer*
 volunteered this *first*



TOWN OF *St Joseph*
 born in *Pittsburg*
 aged *Twenty one* years,
 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 day of *October* 1864

3d. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
 M. Genl. H. and Capt. Vols.
 Recd. G. Ser. No. 101864

APPROVED:

to serve as a *one* Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Thompson* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
 this *18* day of *October 1864*
 BEFORE *W. Redenbaugh, Clerk*
Buchanan circuit court Mo
By R. S. Kearney de

John W. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
 which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Primmer, Cadet Surgeon
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Thompson*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
 belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
 soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel*
 eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

cop R M Ogb
43 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. H
 43 Regt Infy Mo Vols. on the 2d day of Oct 1864. at St Joseph Mo, and is entitled
 to \$100 bounty

New Sharp

Charles C. C. C.

✓ ¹⁰⁷⁵ Thompson. Joseph

Co , 43 Missouri Inf.

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5602870	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Joseph H. Hardman
1st Lt., Co., 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Aug 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Aug 11, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed for*

Civil Life and mustered

in a "Squad" & appointed

by order of a commission

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602870

018910

from His Excellency
W. P. Hall, Governor of
the State of Me. dated
St. Louis, Mo Aug. 5,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Under no
have effect. This date
Aug. 11, 1864.

(Not taken up on muster Rolls
F. & S. 43 Nov.)

Thompson Joseph
Adj't Co. , 48th Reg't Mo. Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Thompson Joseph</i>	<i>1st Lt</i> <i>Inf.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>A.</i>	

B.B.
A.B.

4 *40*
4 *64*

Captured at *Stargis Mo. Oct 15*, 186⁴; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died *Stargis Mo. Oct 16*, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Stargis Mo. Oct 16*, 186⁴; reported at *in p.m. at A.B. Mo. Oct 24*, 186⁴.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Letter to Mr. S. L. Smith Nov 14/64

Resignation of Capt J. Thompson 43rd Regt. Vol. Inf. 1st Div. 2nd Corps

1st Lt. 2nd 43rd Regt. Nov 14/64
1972 Benton Bk. Mo.
"T" (R12) #62 (M) Nov 14th/64

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Comdr of Port.



Charles Hordling
Col Comdr 43rd Regt

H. L. Benton Bk. Mo.
Nov 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

R. E. Bonnell
Col W. B. A. Comdr Port.

Letter to S. L. Smith Nov 14/64

Res. L. H. Smith
of L. H. Smith

Approved and respectfully forwarded

(original) L. H. Smith
A. Virgin

Letter to S. L. Smith

S. L. Smith Nov 7, 1864

Major Genl. Light of the 1st
Div. Nov 17/64

Respectfully forwarded to the
Genl. of the Army and
this day ordered
out of service in accordance
with authority contained in a Telegram
from the General in Chief
Nov 1st 1863. By J. C. S. 2nd
17th from the Genl. of the
Army (inclosed) The order of transfer
out forbids his receiving pay
until he exhibits evidence of
surrender of also required by J. C. S.
Nov 1st 1863. War Dept.

V. J. Ransom
Major General
of the Army

Head Quarters 43rd Infy Mo Vols
Benton Barracks Mo.
Nov 14th 1864

Ordered Acting Jr.
col. comd'g 48th Infy Mo Vols

I have the honor herein
to tender my resignation as 1st Lt and Adj^t
of the 43rd Infy Mo Vols. and would most
respectfully ask your approval and trans-
mission of the same to H^{on} Gen of the Gen-
Comd'g. Left for the following reasons:-

- Being elected as Representative
to State Legislature from Buchanan co. Mo.
my absence from the Regt becomes necessary
in order to perform the duties of Representative

- I would also certify that I am
not indebted to the U. S. Govt in any way
whatever. and that I have never been re-
sponsible for any property in the
service. excepting two field desks which
I am ready to turn over to a proper offi-
cer at any moment. For this reason I

would further state that I have not applied
to 2^d and 3^d Auditors for the required
certificates to accompany resignation.
and hope they will not be necessary in
this instance.

Very respectfully -

your obed^t servt

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj^t 48th Regt Pa. Inf

T# 127-1864

Nov. 1, 1864

Tranham Joseph
Capt 40th Regt

Tenders resignation
Elected to Legislature

To the Bank of the State of New York

No 377 of the 2^d of June, 17th 44

1844 Joseph Thompson, Agent of the
1844 Annually continued one of service

Recd by Louis Litch 22nd of 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Nov. 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 319

EXTRACT

7- The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Lt. Joseph Thompson Adj't 113rd Ill. Infy Col.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

cc.

113rd Ill. Infy

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. H. H. H.
1834

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Joseph Thompson

Rank

Capt.

Regiment

43

Term

Inf.

Casualty

Res. after

Day

17

Month

Nov

Year 1864

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 2119

Remarks

Clerk.

Thompson, Lusk

Oct. 43 1140

vol

U. S. Military Telegraph.

9:40
1:10 PM

St Louis Aug 12 1864

By Telegraph from

Boone 12 1864

To

Col Sanders

Pr. Mar Gen
Capt Joseph Thompson
by the appointment
of adjt & in Col.
Harding Rept &
now refuses to
accept the office
of post Marshall
sixth Co sub Bat
you need not
send on the
appointment for
thurs for I La Borne

3386

Rev. ~~to~~ appointment

Ext. off

1076
Thompson. Samuel T

Co K , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8808371	26
2	8808466	27
3	8808501	28
4	8808552	29
5	8808745	30
6	8808832	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Samuel D. Thompson

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo.; June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

(June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 37 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ " " 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Saml. W. Thompson

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Ref

Copyin.

75

43

Mo.

Samuel S. Thompson

51, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: +

Book mark:

J

43

Mo.

Samuel Thompson
Cpt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. B. Scott

J

43

Mo.

Samuel S. Thomas
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Samuel T. Thompson
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Warren Co Ind*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marionville*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington & Sub Treasuries*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Thompson David I

P., Co. K., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel T Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS
Bartlett L Cook

Samuel T Thompson
mark

43 mo

NO. 74
Samuel T Thompson
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10th 1864,
By Frank Thompson / U.S. Army
4th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in No.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John B Thompson, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father
of Samuel T Thompson; that the said Samuel T Thompson
is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864

WITNESS.

Perry A Wright. John B Thompson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Samuel J Thompson, born in Putnam
County in the State of Indiana, aged Sixteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel J Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 10th day of September 1864.

By

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj Gen Mo

Samuel J Thompson
his mark

APPROVED.

Col. U. S. A. Edw. A. M. P.
Examining Surgeon

Edw. A. M. P.
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel J Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Edw. A. M. P.
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo Vol

1077
Thompson. Thomas B

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605589	26
2	8605895	27
3	8605805	28
4	8605805	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

Thomas B. Thompson

Prin., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks: _____

Died in Post Hospital
St. Joseph, Mo. of disease,
Dec. 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Hensley

9 | 43 | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Thompson
Art, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: died Dec. 1, 1864
In Hospital at St Joseph,
Mo.

Book mark:

Thomas F. Thompson
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

43

Mo.

Thomas P. Thompson
Bt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born Ludricks Indiana

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864

Where enlisted Eagleville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Enrolled Oct 2nd
Washington, D. C. Harrison Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to lose and receive collar

Bounty

Book mark:

Thompson Thos B

P, Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Thompson Co 73

P

43

Ind

A

C

BB

4

70

Captured at *Glasgow Ind Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died *Glasgow Ind*, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow Ind Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *BB Ind Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas B Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-seven years and Eight months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Jno. A. Delong

Thomas B Thompson

NO. 48

Thomas B Thompson

Enlisted at Eagleville, Ala.

August 13th 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

Regiment of Ar. Ar.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

430710

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Eagleville

I, Thomas B Thompson, born in Kendrick
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty seven
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas B Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whosoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Thomas B Thompson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13th day of August 1864.

Before Wm Canaday J. R.
J. Harrison Ed. R.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
43^d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas B
Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is Six feet one inch high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut. 43^d
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

CO
Recd at St. Joseph
Co. 43d Regt Mo. Vols.
and over 4000 men

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claims allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

July 1 73
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas B. Thompson, Co "C"

43rd Reg't of Mo. Inf Volunteers

Died Dec 1st 1864
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territories, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Sundry and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B. Thompson Private of
Captain Shannon Company (E) of the 43rd Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin Co, State
of Indiana, aged 27 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion,
Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Engleville
by Lieut. J. H. Thompson, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6 day of September, 1864, at
St. Joseph, Mo., by Capt. H. H. Hays; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of died at St Joseph Mo in Ry H Hays
Dec 1 1864

The said Thomas B. Thompson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Hays, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 48 $\frac{39}{100}$ dollars, since the day of his enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33 $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph City Mo, this 13 day
of December 13th, 1864.

Shannon
Co. "E" 43rd Ind. Vol. Regt
Commanding Company.

1078
Thompson, William H

Co K , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5008389	26
2	5008388	27
	5008481	28
	5008586	29
5	5008670	30
	5008763	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2)

43

Mo.

William H Thompson

5 Sgt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co., Mo., June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 52

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 24

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Jones

15

43

Mo.

William H. Thompson

Sgt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(255)

Copy

11

43

Mo.

William H. Thompson

Sgt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't; \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

J

43

Mo.

William H. Henderson

3rd *Co.* *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Henderson

43

Mo.

Wm J. Thompson

5th *Reg't*, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm J. Thompson

J
William H. Simpson
 Co. *V*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11th 1864, 186*4*

Where born *Chickasaw Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 11th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington School Marion Co*

Company to which assigned *V*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Thompson Thos J

P, Co. K,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Twenty seventh day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph McLean William H Thompson

43 mo

William H Thompson
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 27th
1864
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt & Capt
43rd Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William H. Thompson, born in Maryville Mo
Buchanan County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty seventh day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

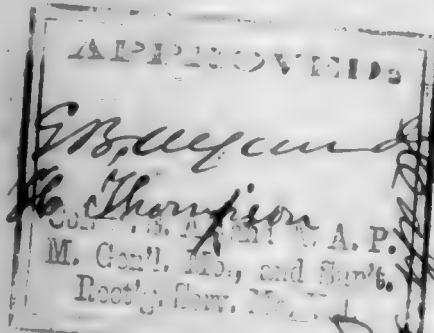
And I, William H. Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 4 day of September 1864.

Before me Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vol

William H. Thompson



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. McCune
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
H. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

1079
Thompson. William J

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5805076	26
	5805165	27
	5805247	28
	5805338	29
	5805425	30
	5805528	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William J. Thompson

Tric. Co. L., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (S. H. No., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ⁵³ 100; due \$ *33* ³⁴ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability May 31, 1865
by order of Maj. Gen. R. B. R. B.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at Post
Hospital Kansas City Mo.
since April 15/65.*

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson

4th, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William J. Thompson

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent with
leave since Nov. 27/64
in Andrew Co, Mo.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson

, Col D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J. Harrison
1st, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo.; Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Indian Co. Ind.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Indian Co. Ind.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Killed to get Bounty.*
Credited to, before war, to the
crew on Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Thompson William
P, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Captain William J. C. 42
 Captured at *Glasgow (Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
 Paroled at *Glasgow (Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga. the Sixth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Henry M. Ogilby

43 (no)

No. 67
William J. Thompson
Enlisted at Savannah, Ga.
on Sixth day of August, 1864,
By St. George's Infantry
4th Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William J. Thompson
Private Co. *D. 434*
2nd Regt of Inf. Mo Vols

APPROVED

G. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Red Dist, Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 22^d 1865
to be discharged
By order of

Major General John
 COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY *Benjamin D. [Signature]*
 Adjutant General's Office.

June 13 1865,
Duplicates sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *186*
St Louis Mo May 22^d 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



William J Thompson, of Captain *Henry M Ogle's* Company, (D.) of the *Fourth* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *St Joseph Thompson* of the *43rd* Regiment of *Ill.* at *St Joseph Mo* on the *15th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve *one* year; he was born in *Indiana Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. In consequence of fracture of the *Scapula* blade by accident on *Hannibal* near *St Joseph* & *road* near *Hannibal* station near *22nd* 1864

STATION: *Lee's Summit Jackson Co Mo*
DATE: *May 13th 1865*

St Charles J Eckert
Co D 43rd Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William J Thompson* of Captain *Henry M Ogle's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *incomplete ankylosis of left shoulder joint the result of fracture of the scapula. He is unfit for any duty in the Service. Disability one half.*

Geo H Hards
Kansas City Mo May 15. 1865.
Act Asst Surgeon. USA
In charge of Genl Hospital

DISCHARGED, this *thirty first* day of *May*, 1865, at *Genl Hospital Kansas City Mo*

Geo H Hards
Act Asst Surgeon. USA
Commanding the *Hospital*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

1080
Thompson, William L

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Sto 6173	26
	Sto 6275	27
	Sto 6376	28
	Sto 6479	29
	Sto 6580	30
	Sto 6677	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson.

Prk. Co. *I* 143 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *4⁰⁰* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind pr money adv'd \$ *57⁹³* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66^{2/3}* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

43

Mo.

William L. Thompson.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186 *S*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Hall.
Cpyrta.

43

Mo.

William R. Thompson

Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*

Book mark:

W. Allade

43

Mo.

William L. ...

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *was in 1st
hospital*

Book mark:

W. L. ...

William L. Thompson
 Pvt., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 6*, 186 *4*.

Where born *Adams Co. Illinois*

Age *14* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Bannerst Mo*

For what period enlisted *12* *Mon* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grand River to Adams Co Mo*
7th Cavalry

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit entitled to*

\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Thompson Wm.

, Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William L Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

John N Johnson

No.

William L Thompson

Enlisted at Harvard

Aug 12 1864

By Joseph Thompson

4th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

43 ms

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Barrocraft

I, *William L. Thompson*, born in *Adams*,
Barrocraft in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William L. Thompson*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William L. Thompson

John Thompson

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Barrocraft* Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before

John Thompson
1st Lieut. Sept 63; M. V.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Gelston

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William*
Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light*
dark complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

John Thompson 1st Lieut. Sept
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *A* 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to

\$100. bounty

John Thompson
1st Lieut. Sept 63; M. V.

William

¹⁰⁸¹
Tibbles, William
Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Parrish Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	880 6167	26
	880 6187	27
	880 6289	28
	880 6392	29
	880 6493	30
	880 6593	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

43

Mo.

William Tibbles

2 *Sgt.*, Co. *7*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, *June 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *2* ^{*54*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* ^{*88*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *66* ^{*2/3*} 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

J.

43

Mo.

William Tibbles

2 Sergt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

43

Mo.

William Tibbles

2^d Supt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Tibbles
C. F. M.

43

Mo.

William Miller

Private, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

43

Mo.

William H. Adams

1st Reg't, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quintessence* *to* *Del* *31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

William T. H. H.

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864

Where born *Pick Co. Iowa*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mo's* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grand Ave. Ins. Co.*

Mo. 7th Reg't Dist F

Remarks: *Recruit Enlisted to*

\$100. Bounty

Book mark:

Wallace

Pibbles William

, Co. J,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Ebbles, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

43 July

No.

William Ebbles

Enlisted at Bancroft

August 19th

1864

By Joseph Thompson

4th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William Tibbles, born in York
County in the State of Iowa, aged Twenty Two
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Tibbles, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William Tibbles

Sworn and subscribed to, at York Missouri.

this 13th day of Sept, 1864.

Before me, Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

West 43rd Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William
Tibbles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is six feet one inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company A 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to

100.00 bonus
and allowances

APPROVED

William Tibbles

1082
Tiffany. Austin F.
Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.
2^d Lieutenant - 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5802871
2 5807797
3 5807884
4 5807983
5 5808087
6 5803324
7 5808190

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Austin F. Tiffany
2^d Lieut., Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out in Emporium*

with tele. from War Dept. dated May

29th 65; & S. O. No 165 & Co's Dep't Mo.

dated June 30/65. This officer is entitled

to final payment without further evidence

Book mark:

APR. 20

8603324

018910

of non-indebtedness to the United States
under telegram from the War Dept
dated June 23^d /05. He having
made affidavit before me
that he had made returns to the
War Dept of all Public Property
for which he had become responsible
since entering the service. And
that he is not on any account
in arrears or indebted to the
United States.

43

Mo.

J
Austin J. Tiffany
 2^d Lt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to (*Never Paid*) _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered*
out on Separate Rolls.

Book mark: _____

Harris

5

43

Mo.

Austin F. Tiffany
2^d Lt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

I

43

Mo.

Austin F. Tiffany
2d Lt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

Book mark:

V

43

Mo.

Austin J Tiffany

2^d, Co. *B*, *43* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr Anne Lee*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Henry
Comps

Copies

43

Mo.

William F. Collins

2nd, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Collins*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

under the 2nd Reg't

Missouri Infantry

at the close of the

Book mark: _____

5 | 42 | Mo.

Amos T. Tiffney
2nd *Inf* Co. *I*, 42nd Reg't Missouri *Inf*
Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22,* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil*
*Life and mustered in as 2nd *Inf**
*Co. I 42nd *Inf* Mo. *Inf* by virtue of*
a commission from His Ex =
1864

Book mark: _____

Hardman

APR. 20

8602871

018910

cellency W. C. Hall, Governor of
the State of Mo., dated St Louis,
Mo. Sept. 26 to rank from Sept.
22, 1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Muster in to take
effect Sept. 22, 1864 (date of
organization of his Co.) by
order from Secy. of War by
Tel. to Col. Alexander dated
Washington Nov. 16, 1864
authorizing muster in of
officers of 39th to 50th Regt. Inf.
Mo. Vols. inclusive, back
to date of organization of
their Companies, provided
they have been on duty
since that date, and date
of commission covers period
served.

Tiffany Austin F.

Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2

Harriet's
1843

Statement of O. H. Hornback
of lawful age who after being
duly sworn upon his oath
says. I reside in the City of
St Joseph Mo. I am at present
City Police officer between
^{twelve} and two o'clock, of the 3rd of
March 1865. I and our ^{partner} Golden
and other Policemen went
to the Turner's Hall ^{where} was
a ball going off. There I saw
2nd Lieut. William Tiffany of
Co. I 43rd Regt Mo Infals in a
car. with a stranger to me. I
attempted to seize the purse and
took hold of Lieut Tiffany and
started down stairs with him
after we got out of doors he com-
menced cursing and abusing
the persons about him. His
revolver was taken from him
and given to the bar keeper.
I got his revolver and started
with him to the Pacific
House to put him to bed. He
being very drunk. ^{He} I would not
go with me but said he would
go with Mr Golden. I then left
him and went back to the
Hall. In a short time Golden
came back and informed me
to be on my guard that the

Lieut had got his revolver back
and was on the hunt of me
to shoot me. About that time
the Lieut walked into the door
with his hand on his revolver.
Saying to me you are the man
who kicked me down stairs
and Damn you I am going
to kill you. I left the room to
avoid him. I came to Hope
town and sent a guard to
arrest him in about an hour
and a half I saw him in
the Old Tubedown building
lying in the middle of the
floor badly ~~injured~~. The office
of the day & Capt Jones, ^{of the 51st Regt} went up in the
Lieut room and took his revolver. The
Lieut used very abusive language towards
them and then left him, he was still cursing
when we left. D. H. Hornback.

Subscribed & sworn
to before me this
31st day of March
1863. G. H. Nelson.
Capt & A. P. M.

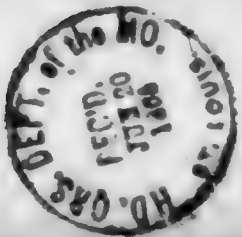
Livingston 11/15
President of the
Municipal Council

Letter to the
Mayor of
the City of

Attest
C. J. [illegible]
Notary Public
for the State of
New York

File

+



Headquarters Dist Central Mo.
Warrensburg June 18. 1865.

Sir:

In my report respecting the officers of the
43^d Infy Mo vols. I think I did injustice to 2^d Lt
Tiffany Co. I. in representing him as insubordinate
and mutinous.

He once ^{was} tried and convicted of an offence of the
class named and consequently, when vacancies
occurred in the Captancy and 1st Lt of his
company, I recommended a very gallant and
deserving sergeant to fill the first place. -

This caused the exhibition of a mutinous spirit
on the part of the company
at Lexington, and the men were ordered here.

On the way, I learn that Lt Tiffany did his best
to bring the men to a sense of their duty and when
the company arrived here, I had no trouble with
them. They are now serving under their Captain
with apparent cheerfulness, and the Lt, although
mortified at not being promoted, assists the Captain
in every way. I therefore respectfully withdraw
my recommendation that he be mustered out. -

I am, Sir, very respy,

May W Barnes
A. A. S.

Dept of the Mo

Your Obedt servt

Chute Harding Jr
Bvt Army Genl -
Comd Dist

¹⁰⁸³
Tileboust, Lawrence

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>the Gilchrist</i>	28	<i>Lawrence</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1084
✓ Tipton. John W

Co 4, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806757	26
2	5806848	27
3	5806923	28
4	5807017	29
5	5807098	30
6	5807172	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Delivered to the Clerk of the Court, June 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 245, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$ 20 ³³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71.63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregan

43

Mo.

John M. E. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

43

Mo.

John M. Tipton
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

43

Mo.

John H. Light

ser., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of one month's pay for sentence Regimental Court martial Dec and 864.*

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

John H. Taylor
....., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Remarks: *Present sick since*

Oct 22nd 1864 Bernville

Mo. Returned Oct 31st

and mustered.

Book mark: ..

John H. Fisher
Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Lucas Ohio*

Age *14* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Oregon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madawaska Tp. 4th Dist Me*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Pipton John W
P. G., Co.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John H. Tipton Co. 6
43rd Mo. Vols

Plea - guilty
Finding - guilty

Sentence
hard labor for one
month with loss
of pay for one month

B. K. Davis
Maj 173rd Regt. Mo. Vols
Detailed as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:

Charles H. Haring Jr
Col 43rd Mo. Vols

I charge and specifications against
John W. Dyer, a private in
the 35th Infantry Missouri Volunteers

I charge and specifications against
John W. Dyer, a private in
Company G of the 43rd Regiment

as a Soldier Missouri Volunteers
did on the 17th day of November
1864 wilfully and without leave
absent himself from his company
and did not return until the
20th day of November 1864-

I do not find fault with
between the dates aforesaid

I saw Rickham
Capt Co G 41 Md

Witness

Richard E. Rickham Co G
Davidson

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Dipton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am fourteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt Co Mo
the Twenty seventh of August 1864
Witness: John Dipton

WITNESS:

Elmer H. Dipton

NO. John W. Dipton
Enlisted at Oregon Holt Co Mo
August 27 1864
By Elmer H. Dipton
Regiment of Inf. Vol.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William Dipton, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father
of John W. Dipton; that the said John W. Dipton
is fourteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt County Missouri
the Twenty seventh of August 1864

WITNESS.

43 July

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Oregon

I, John W. Tipton, born in Lucas
County in the State of Ohio, aged fourteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twenty seventh of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or, may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John W. Tipton, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Spring Missouri,

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Person

Joseph Thompson

1st hand coat 43rd Mo. Vol.

John W. Tipton

APPROVED
C. J. B. A. A. P.
J. C. L. Mo. and Sup.
Foot 2. 3rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
Anderson
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W
Tipton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. — The soldier has Blue eyes Right
hair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st hand and 43rd
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of

APPROVED
C. J. B. A. A. P.
J. C. L. Mo. and Sup.
Foot 2. 3rd Mo. Vol.
APPROVED
C. J. B. A. A. P.
J. C. L. Mo. and Sup.
Foot 2. 3rd Mo. Vol.

Declaration of Recruit.

John W. Sipton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am fourteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt Co Mo
the Twenty seventh day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Sipton

No. John W. Sipton
Enlisted at Oregon Holt Co Mo
August 27th 1864
By Joseph H. Thompson 1st Lieut Regt
4th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
enlistment last served in Mo.
they're of
Discharged
\$ 33.33 for Ad. Bo. paid by
Capt. John H. Canilla 3d Inf.
Adj. W. H. D. Officer at St.
Received Nov. 3rd 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William Sipton, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John W. Sipton; that the said John W. Sipton is fourteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt Co Mo
the Twenty seventh day of August 1864

WITNESS.

✓ Todd. ¹⁰⁸⁵ Rufus J ^{or H}

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5804721	26
2	5804999	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

43

Mo.

Rufus H. Todd.

Pvt., Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *33. 37* 100

Remarks: *Died from disease in
Post Hospital Kansas City Mo.
Dec. 23. 1864. A recruit and
never mustered.*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Link.

43

Mo.

August J Todd
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at
Kansas City,
Mo. Dec. 23,
1864.

(Enrolled Dec. 10/64 at St. Joseph
Mo. for one year)
Muster not shown.

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

Podd Ryno J
P, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

am / "6" 432
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rufus J. Hadd

43rd Reg't of Me. Inf 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Dec 22 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 20 1865
WITH INVENTORY SENT TO QUARTER

I certify, on honor, that Rufus J. Todd a Private of
Captain George M. Brown Company (C) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in DeKalb Co. State
of Missouri, aged 30 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Joseph Mo. and enrolled in it at the master into
the ~~service of the United States at~~ St. Joseph Mo., on the 11th day
of December, 1864, (or was ~~mustered~~ in service as a recruit, by and then
Mustered at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in _____

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

The said Rufus J. Todd has received
from the U.S. government - army bounty

The said Rufus J. Todd was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

George M. Brown Capt
Co. C. 43rd Regt - Mo Inf
Commanding Company.

10867
Toombs. Martin ✓

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5803085 28

2 5805899 27

3 5803271 28

4 5805789 29

5 5805891 30

6 5805984 31

7 5806002 32

8 23

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

Martin V. Tombs

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genouffa, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never settled~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9.35

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65.25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Hessley

Copied.

T

43

Mo.

Martin V. Toombs

3rd, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

Martin V. Toombs.

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stearns

J | *11* | *43* | **Mo.**

Martin V. Icombs

Art, Co. *E*, *11th* Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
Puncheon

Book mark:

P. 143 *W.S.*
Martin V. Tomba
Cot, Co. *E*, *43* Reg't *W.S. Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Quintessence St. Guards*
for *Term ending 31st Dec 1886*

Station *St. George's*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

J

43

Mo.

Martin L. Scombs

Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8: to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at St Joseph not Paroled*

Book mark:

Y

43

Mo.

Martin V. Toombs,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 8 1864.

Where born *Tremble, Ky.*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *White Oak, Harrison*

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. C.

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Mustered in to take

effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Doombo Martin V
10, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Toombs Martin V</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Files</i>				
						<i>Rations</i>				
						<i>Keis. Index</i>				
						<i>B.B. Records</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

No record of Capture 1864

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

On case, 610,143 & Greenlich Oct 24/87

Copied by *AMP 10 22 87*

✓ ¹⁰⁸⁷ Totton, George W

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506175	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

+ George W. Tilton
 1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 1, 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months years.

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Where credited Hannibal Mo. 7th Dist

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Recruit. entitled

to 400. bounty

Entire Entry cancelled by line
 Not taken up on muster rolls of Reg't.
 Book mark:

✓ Totton ¹⁰⁸⁸ Harvey

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

880 6172	26
880 6274	27
880 6375	28
880 6488	29
880 6690	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

43

Mo.

Harvey Totton

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *Never Settled*.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54*. ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

Certificate by order Brig.

Genl. Fish Jan. 19. 65
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Hall

S.

43

Mo.

Harvey Totton

Pvt.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Was discharged at
St. Joseph Jan'y 19th
1865 on account of
Disability.*

Book mark:

Hall.

43

Mo.

Harry Cotton

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

Salade

43

Mo.

Harmon A. Tilton

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sacred

Harry Totten
1st, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 6*, 186*4*

Where born *Wich Co Virginia*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Barnesport Mo*

For what period enlisted *12* *years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Beas River To H. Davis Co Mo*

7" Comp Dist
 Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit entitled*
to 400. bounty

Book mark: _____

Potten Harvey

, Co. *I*,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Harvey Cotton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Barrenville Barrenville County North Carolina
the twenty fifth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John B. Johnson

NO.

Harvey Cotton

Enlisted at Barrenville

August 25th 1864,

4th Regiment of Infantry

2nd Division

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

43 Jul

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bonhomme

I, *Harvey Cotton*, born in *Miss*
family in the State of *Virginia*, aged *25*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *ninth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Harvey Cotton*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Harvey Cotton
Witness
John A. Roberts

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harvey*
Cotton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and so enlisted

to 1100. 1100. 1100.

John A. Roberts
Capt 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
and Examining Surgeon

RECORDED

Harvey Cotton

CP

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 1/2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and of disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Warren Totten
a *Private* of *Co. F*
1st *Regt of* *Vol. Inf.*

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. Ins. of the U. S. A.
Saint Louis Jan 12th, 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Wm. G. Budge
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Ben M. Ball
W. A. Ball

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 9, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ad. Ins. U. S. A. Jan 12th /65
65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Harvey Cotton a Private of Captain William
Volunteers Company, (5th) of the Thirty Third Regiment of the United States Mo
Volunteers was enlisted by Joseph Thompson of
the 43rd Regiment of Mo at Barren
on the 25th day of August, 1864, to serve one year; he was born
in Wills County in the State of Virginia, is 44
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* When above named
soldier has been unable for duty the last
three months, disease contracted while on
duty at St Joseph Mo. as guard

STATION: St Joseph Mo.

DATE: December 19th 1864

William Thompson Capt
43rd Mo. Vols.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Harvey Cotton
of Captain Thompson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Bronchitis existing to my own knowledge
for the last three months. He is broken down in
constitution not only from disease but also from old
age, being over fifty years of age. He in my opinion is
wholly unfit for all military service.

St Joseph Mo. J. H. Turner Ch Surgeon
Decem 19th 1864 VP Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of January, 1865, at Barren
Joseph Mo. John Edgar Sur. Col.
43rd Inf. Mo. Vols.
Commanding the Regt. Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1089
Towler. John

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5805587	26
2	5805893	27
3	5805785	28
4	5805887	29
5	5805980	30
6	5806058	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

John Towler

Pri. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never Settled~~ ^{Never Settled} ~~100~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Sett (1/2) one half shelter tent -
(12.30) - to be charged for

Book mark:

Hansley

T

43

Mo.

John Fowler

Genl., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

John Fowler.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

J | *43* | **Mo.**

John Fowler

Pvt., Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G

43

Mo.

John Fowler
Pr

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

I

43

Mo.

John Fowler

Pvt, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where born *Park*, *Indiana*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Engleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enlistment Dist. Mo.*
Madison Co. Arkansas 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to 3 mos. free land and 100 acres
County

Book mark:

Wines

Powler John

P, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Taylor John *P 43* *Mo* *1 E* *BA* *4* *76*

Captured at *Hagerstown, Md.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Hagerstown, Md.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *1212 Mt. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Fowler, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Eagleville

the Thirteenth day of August

1864.

Witness:

Geo. A. Selong

John Fowler
mark

No. 46

John Fowler

Enlisted at Eagleville

August 13th 1864

By George A. Selong 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. of Ind. Inf.

Enlistment: last served in Ind.

() Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Suc
Fowler, John

Age. Given, minutes
die 3, 1875. H. A. D.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness: _____

43 July
John Fowler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, John Fowler, born in Indiana, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Fowler, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Witness Wm Canaday
of Harrison Co Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
43^d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster, in, Company C 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED:

Conf. Co. 43d Mo. Inf.
Wm. C. Canaday
Com. Mustered

1 powder

1st. Provision Station

1138. Hgt. 11 miles

Aboriginals, 1000

Make strong upland

Food Hunting

country. Deer

Kauaue 215.

13. H. 1000

1st. Country

Barre 4.300 miles

Approved:

The distance with

he carried into effect

made the direction

of the 13. H. 1000.

Country 1000

Charles Maudslayi

the 4.300 miles

Country 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1st. Provision Station

1138. Hgt. 11 miles

Aboriginals, 1000

Make strong upland

Food Hunting

country. Deer

Kauaue 215.

13. H. 1000

1st. Country

Barre 4.300 miles

Approved:

The distance with

he carried into effect

made the direction

of the 13. H. 1000.

Country 1000

Charles Maudslayi

the 4.300 miles

Country 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Charge and Specification preferred
against John Fowler.

Charge - absent without leave
Specification - That John Fowler of Company "E" 43rd
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, did absent
himself from his Company and Regiment without
permission from proper authority, on or about
the 26th Day of November 1864

Witness
William J. Menden

Simon Sutton Captain

¹¹⁰⁹⁰
✓ Towler, William R

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5605588	26
2	5605794	27
3	5605786	28
	5605888	29
	5605981	30
	5606059	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

William R. Towler

3rd Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Plks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to — Never Paid —, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2.04

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.14

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 66.56

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heasley

T

43

Mo.

William R Fowler.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

William R. Towler

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Hausay

9

43

Mo.

William R. Fowler

A, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

43

Mo.

William Fowler

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital Glasgow since
Oct. 15 - 1864.*

Book mark:

Mines

William A. Taylor
 Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Shelby Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Eagleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 Mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison R. Furman Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to \$100.00 but hundred dollars

County

Book mark:

Poulsen, William A

C, Co. *E*, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William R. Fowler, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville Mo
the thirteenth day of August

1864

WITNESS:

James A. Delong

William R. Fowler
Mark

Wm R. Fowler
43 Jul

No. 5647
William R. Fowler

Enlisted at Eagleville Mo
August 13th 1864
By Joseph Thompson 1st Regt
43d Regiment of Mo Vols
43d enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

See
Fowler, Wm R

Recd. from misspelled
Dec 3. 1870. H. A. J.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *William R Fowler*, born in *Shelby* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R Fowler*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William R Fowler
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville Missouri*,

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Witness *Wm Canaday & Co*
of *Harrison Co, Ind*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Egleston
Ass't Surgeon Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R Fowler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,* *light* complexion, is *five* feet *7* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry, and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Accepted for service
Over Sheriff
Capt. Co. 43d Mo. Inf.
Wm. Canaday

1091
✓ Tracy. William W
Co K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8508370	26
2	8508405	27
3	8508580	28
4	8508651	29
5	8508744	30
6	8508831	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

William H. Tracy
 Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account: *Never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* *35*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* *66*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *00* *100*; due \$ *66* *66*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William W. Tracy

1, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Hopt. Lexington
Mar. 21st 1865*

Book mark:

15

43

Mo.

William W. Tracy

54, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Hopt. Bldg.
27 1865

Book mark:

43

Mo.

J
William H. Tracy
Cpt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm H Scott

J

43

Mo.

Wm W Tracy
Ct, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Wm W Scott

J

43

Mo.

William J. Tracy
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waverly, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green & Co. Merchants*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tracey William

D, Co. K,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William W. Tracy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marquette Mo
the tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Shumone

William W. Tracy

NO. 43

William W. Tracy

Enlisted at Marquette Mo

August 10th 1864.

By Joseph Shumone 1st Lieut.

43rd Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

H. B. H.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marysville

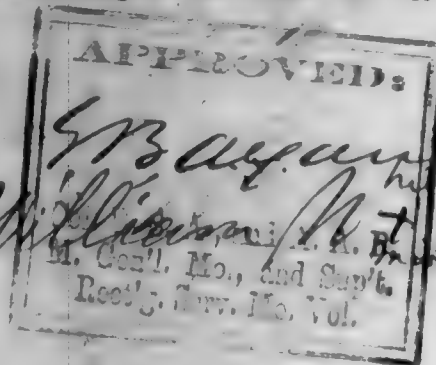
I, William W. Gracey, born in Johnson
County in the State of Indiana, aged thirty eight
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William W. Gracey, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri,

this 5th day of September, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. B. Johnston
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
W. Gracey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light
Sandy complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

W. W. Gracey
Sept 10 5 9 am
St. Joseph Mo

1092
Trammel. Charles

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806759	26
2	5808850	27
3	5808925	28
4	5807019	29
5	5807107	30
6	5807174	31
7	9439-A-1886	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9439-A-(E.B.) 1886.

✓ See also

7

43

Mo.

Charles Trammel

, Co. G, 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9439-a-1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ——— furnished.

A. C. R.

43

Mo.

Charles Examin

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 91 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 53 53 100; due \$ 53 53 100

Remarks:

As appears upon Roll.

Book mark:

Grogan

5

43

Mo.

Charles E. Brown

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Hogan

43

Mo.

Charles Frank

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 5 Mo., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

F

43

Mo.

Charles Trammel

1st Lt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

C

43

Mo.

Charles C. Francis

John, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct 51*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Charles C. Curren

Spokane, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. & Sept 7, 1864

Where born *Warren 3 Ark*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Currenville of Warren 3 Ark*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark: *9439-a-(E12) 1886*

Allen

Tranwood Chas

P, Co. G,

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

B.B.

4

71

Captured at Glasgow. Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at Glasgow. Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B.B. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Sh. K.

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles Drammel, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the ninth day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Drammel
Charles Drammel
mark

43 July

Charles Drammel
enlisted at St Joseph Mo
the ninth of Sept 1864.
St Joseph Mo
2d Regiment of Ia

enlistment: last served in the
Reg't of
discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Charles Trammel, born in Marion
County in the State of Arkansas, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmers do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this ninth day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Charles Trammel, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

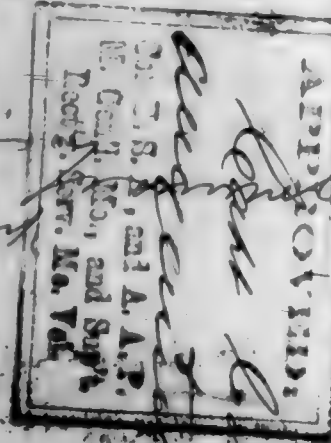
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 9th day of Sept. 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo. Vol.

Charles



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Galt
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles
Trammel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light
fair complexion, is fine feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

43d
Accepted
Recruit
St Joseph
Sept 9th
1864

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles Drummel, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the ninth day of Sept 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Drummel

Charles Drummel

no. 63

Charles Drummel

enlisted at St Joseph Mo

on the ninth of Sept 1864.

By Joseph Drummel 1st Lieut 4th

U.S. Regiment of Ind Vol

enlistment: Just served in Co.

Discharged

\$33.33 Ad. Bo. paid by

Capt John Hamilton 3rd

U.S. Army 1st Lt. Dr. Officer

Nov 3rd 1864

Received from Second Auditor

September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Charles Trammel, born in Marion
County in the State of Arkansas, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this ninth day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Charles Trammel, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 9th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj Gen 43d Regt.

Charles Trammel
make

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Egerton
Examining Surgeon.

Wm F. Smith

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles
Trammel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

1 Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (E) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm F. Smith
Adj Gen 43d Regt

1093
Travis, William J

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8803004
2 8805698
3 8805798
4 8805082
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

43

Mo.

William J. Travis.

Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Never Settled~~
Last settled ~~X~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 66.66

Remarks:

Died in Post Hospital
Benton Bks, Mo. Nov. 11/64;
Cause, Measles.

Book mark:

Hensley

9 | 11.3 | **Mo.**

William J. Travis

Bt, Co. E, 11.3 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: died, Nov. 11, 1864
at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:.....

43

Mo.

William J. Travis
1st, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hines

5

43

Mo.

William J. Travis,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Cavies, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bethany, Mo.*

Co. 7th Mil Dist. Mo. C.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollar

bounty. Mustered-in to

take effect from date of

enlistment.

(339)

G. H. McCarthy

Alvin, 7/10/19
P. Co. 43 Reg't 111

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>2</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs <i>1</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 10480 43

Name William F. Travis

Age 18 Nativity Minnesota

~~Married~~ Single

Residence

Bethany Harrison

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Calgary

4 miles south

Rank Priv. Co. E Regiment 43rd Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Nov 11 - 64

From what source

Paroled Dis.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Died Nov 11/64

Admitted Nov 11/64

Mass.

On what occasion wounded Fort Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

J.

Name, *Wm J Davis*

Rank, *Pri*

Regiment, *43 M^o*

Co. *E*

When admitted, *Nov 11*

Ward, *7*

Died Nov 11 1864

1 OVERCOAT.
1 UNIFORM COAT.
2 PAIR TROUSERS.
1 PAIR DRAWERS.
PAIR SOCKS.
PAIR SHOES.
PAIR BOOTS.
SHIRT.
HAT.
CAP.
KNAPSACK.
HAVERSACK
CANTEEN.
BLANKET.
BLOUSE.

John J. Birney

Chm. C. 4. 3. 11-5

Nov. 11. 27.

Henderson Bros

St Louis Mo.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *William J. Lewis*

Rank *Private*

Name of Regiment *4th Mo. Inf*

Name of Company, *C*

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death, *November 11th 1864*

Place of Death, *West Hospital Center St. St. Louis*

Cause of Death, *Measles*

J. F. Wood
Asst Surg. U.S.A. & Asst Surg.

1104

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William J. Davis

Priv of Company *C*

43 Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 11 /64.

At home

at home

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Travis
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 73
 Arm: Inf State: Tex.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Plks - Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Information of Co. dated
June 30 1865

REMARKS.

Master will for Nov 7 & 8 64
reports him the same.
Return for Nov 64 reports
him died of disease Nov 12/64
at St Louis Mo.

Franklin J. Gordon

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William J. Davis Co.
E 43rd Regt of Geo Vol Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Nov 11 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sattler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 19 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William J Davis, a Private of
Captain Lincoln Latta Company (E) of the 43rd Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Darwin Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Bethany Mo
by A J Thompson, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of September, 1864 at
St Joseph Mo, by Lt Hallett; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ ^{due} by reason of 11th day of November 1864
at Benton Barracks Mo

The said William J Davis was last paid by Paymaster
May Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the 11th day of Nov 1864 present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so ^{discharged} discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Eighty two ³⁴ 100 dollars, since the 11th day of his enlistment
186, when his clothing account was not settled. He has received from the United States
\$33, ³³ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in-kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 28th day
of November, 1864

Lincoln Latta Capt
Co "D" 43rd Inf

1094
Triggs. Francis
Co. 4, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806780	26
2	5806851	27
3	5806926	28
4	5807020	29
5	5807101	30
6	5807175	31
7	3001-B-1883	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3001-B-(E.B.)1883

✓ See also

T 43 Mo

Francis Trigg

, Co. J, 43 Regt. Mo V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3001-B-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 20, 1883.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include June 29, 1865, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

43

Mo.

Francis Briggs

Brig. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100Due soldier \$ 21 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 35 100; due \$ 33 35 100Remarks: Heard - sick sinceApril 5th 1865 - St JosephMo.

Book mark: _____

Chas. J. Gann

43

Mo.

Francis E. Riggs

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No record since April 24 - 1862 - Present
Resigned Dr. Joseph M. M.

Book mark:

J. E. Riggs

43

Mo.

Francis Briggs

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dragan

43

Mo.

Francis Magge

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

since Dec 25th 1864

St. Joseph Mo.

Book mark :

Allen

Cal
11

43

Mo.

Frank C. Rogers

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to 1st Co*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

*Francis C. Cragg**Co. E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept 17, 1864.Where born *Laurie, Ia Iowa*Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 20*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in*.When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Wm. J. Buchanan & Co*Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark: *3001-B-220-(212) 1883*

Trigg
P, Co.

Francis

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Triggs Francis *P* *43* *Mo* *I* *9* *1312* *4* *71*

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 25*, 1864; reported at *A. B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returns to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Trigg, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and Faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the Twenty day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Ebenezer Wickham Francis Trigg

No. 64
Francis Trigg
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
August 20 1864.
By Wm H. Hamilton Captain & Mustered
43 Regiment of Mo Coles
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of _____
Discharged
\$ 33 33/100 Ad. Pay paid by Capt
John H. Hamilton 3d Ill. Artillery
Wm H. Hamilton at St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 3rd 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Francis Briggs*, born in *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty five* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Francis Briggs*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri,

this *10th* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Hereby

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Capt 43rd Mo Inf

Francis Briggs

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Briggs*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is* *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*B*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John R. R. 9 - Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf
Recd. 10th Aug 1864

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Ingers, desiring to volunteer as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

84

154

1864

WITNESS:

WITNESS:
Chavez

Frank

Thi's 2

4321

No. 61
Francis Briggs

enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 20th 1864.

By Joseph Thompson 1812

42. Regiment of Ind. Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

Rea't of

Discharged...

Consent in the Case of Minor

1.

Do Country. 'That I am the

64

that the mid

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my

consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Workload

1095
Triplet. Mason
Co. 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806708	26
2	5806749	27
3	5806924	28
4	5807018	29
5	5807099	30
6	5807173	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Masson, Eriack

Enlisted, Co. *X*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Antonio, Tex., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *2* *50* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & sent*

for one term and accou-

tements.

Book mark:

Dr. Ogan

5

43

Mo.

Thomas E. Fisher

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Morgan

43

Mo.

Mason Frederick

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chogan

J

43

Mo.

Thomas English

Act, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

James T. Spill

Spill, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

John C. Smith
Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Mo.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Triplett
P. Co. G,

Mason

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Triplett Mason</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Meo</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>G</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No records

Let. O. ret'd Sep 15/03

Copied by

E. L. L.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Mason Triplett, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri the 1st day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Colonel Nicholas

Mason Triplett

NO.

Mason Triplett

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.

August 1st 1864

By Joseph Thompson, 1st Lt.

43 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

\$33 33/4 Ad. Bo. paid by

Capt John Hamilton 3rd Ill.

Adj. Gen. Officer at St.

Received Nov. 3rd 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Bath

I, Mason Triplett, born in Bath
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Mason Triplett, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Mason Triplett

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. G. Johnston
Ant. Surgeon Examining Surgeon.
U.S.A.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Mason
Triplett, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, light hair,
Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj. Gen.
U.S.A. Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company C, 43rd Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1100 bounty
Heater Co. 43rd Inf.
U.S.A.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Mason Riplett, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of July 1864.

Witness:

Charles Wickham

Mason Riplett

4321

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
August 1st 1864.
By Joseph B. Thompson, Agent of
43 Regiment of Ill. Vol.
 enlistment: last served in Co. —
 Reg't of —
 Discharged —

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Bath

I, Mason Triplett, born in Bath
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. I also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Mason Triplett, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

By Mason Triplett

1st and 4th 6³⁵ m 1864

Mason



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Assistant Surgeon
4th Oct 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Mason Triplett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, light hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
13th m 1864
Recruiting Officer.

of 1st Regt 6th Mo Cav
Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of Sept 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo.
4th Regiment

1096
✓ Tripp, John H.
Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	880 6762	26
2	880 8853	27
3	880 8947	28
4	880 7022	29
5	880 7103	30
6	880 7177	31
7	4386-2-1888	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 4386-2-(88)1888.

✓ See also

J.

43

Mc.

John H. Tripp
Capt. Co. G. 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4346. 2. 1888

~~Adit Genl's~~
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 27, 1893.

The charge of desertion of Decem-
ber 1st 1864 against this man is
removed.

Remin

43

Mo.

John W. Erick
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

South Arkansas, Mo., *June 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* *86* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks: *@ Fort Park, Mo. & Co. A*

for one year and
accrued interest

Book mark: *4386 - S. Mo. (S. 2) 1864*

Grogan

43

Mo.

John C. Trip
Mr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 1865

Present or absent *Mr.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mr. Trip departed*
for service on 1st
March 1865

Book mark:

Dragon

C

43

Mo.

John W. Ewald
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

John H. Smith
1st, Co. *E*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 14
1864.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John B. Allen, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

John H. Smith

1st, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Cazleville T. Harrison Co. 72nd Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4376-D. - also (EN) 1888.*

Allen

Tripp John D

, Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—		Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.						
Tripp John H.	C	43	Mo	I	G	B B		4	4		

Captured at Glasgow, Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at Glasgow, Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at B B Mo Oct 28, 1864.
Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Tripp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the Thirteenth day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

Ebenzer Wickham

John H. Tripp
march

43 July

No. 300
John H. Tripp
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
September 13 1864,
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt & a Capt
49 Regiment of Inf Vol
enlistment: last served in 60.
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John H. Tripp, born in Canada, in the State of Canada, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

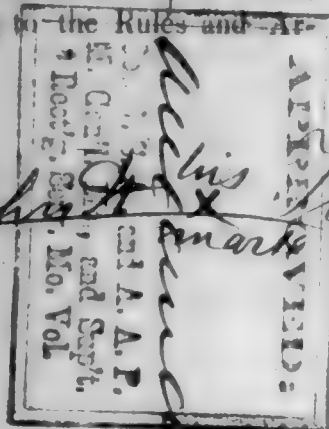
And I, John H. Tripp, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 13th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Sent G. Sazman



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
Antsurin
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Tripp, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet high.

Sent G. Sazman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd for 20 at Camp for 100
to be paid to him

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Tripp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the fourteenth day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

Ebenezer Wickham John H. Tripp marks

No.

John H. Tripp

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

1864

Joseph Thompson

43 Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

\$33.33/100 Mo. Co. paid by Cash

John Hamilton 3rd Mo. Vols

Wm. A. Officer 4th Mo. Vols

Mo. Vols 3rd 1864

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John H. Tripp, born in _____
in the State of Canada, aged Twenty three
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John H. Tripp, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ Missouri.

this 13th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Hunt B. Salzman

John H. Tripp
mark

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelton
Examining Surgeon
Antsurg
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Tripp
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes black hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet ten inches high.

Hunt B. Salzman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John H. Tripp
Antsurg
43rd Mo. Inf.

1097
✓ Truitt. John W

Co. A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5802911	26
2	5803533	27
	5803607	28
	5803684	29
	5803771	30
	5803836	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

43

Mo.

John W Truitt
Pat. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never settled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *28 82* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

7

43

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

T

43

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in Gen. Hospital
Kansas City, Mo. since Feb. 18/65.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

J

43

Mo.

John Truitt

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Post
Hosp't St. Joseph Mo.
Since Dec. 14, 64.*

Book mark:

T

43

Mo.

John W. Truitt
Pre, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13th*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 13.*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow*
Mo. Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

7

43

Mo.

John W. Truitt,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Henry Co., Kentucky*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lay's Co. 7th*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy
(339)

Pruitt John W

P, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith John</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>BB.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>65</i>		

Captured at *Hageron Me* *Adm 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Hageron Me* *Ad 10*, 1864; reported at *BB Me Ad 10*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Hospital Number 1111036.

Name John Pruitt

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Pvt Co. A Regiment 43rd Inf

When admitted Nov 19th 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Brucella

R D Nov 29

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Forton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Wound

Paroled man

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

Which Schneider

John W. Smith

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

1864 Regiment of the 1st Regt. Mo

August 1864 1864

Volunteered at _____

John W. Smith

432 No. 35

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Miccioni

Saint Joseph

I, John W Smith born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~^{MY}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this Twenty day of August 1864
Before Leet S. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Welch, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Leut B. Salzman

Co. I: Regiment of *no* *Comp* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{2nd} ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
43rd Regiment of Pro Drif Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864 at St Joseph Mo.
and is entitled to draw bounty
for that
for the 8th of Nov

APPROVED

EXAMINING SURGEON

4. 11. 1940

Handwritten signature: [Illegible]

✓ ¹⁰⁹⁸ Tucker, Albert

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5805077	26
2	5805106	27
3	5805248	28
4	5805339	29
5	5805426	30
6	5805507	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Robert Tucker

Priv. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Order B. K. & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*8*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *53* ^{*53*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *53* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

4

43

Mo.

Albert Tucker

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Albert Tucker

Chie, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

| Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latent

43

Mo.

Alfred Tucker

104, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One month's pay
stopped by sentence
of Reg't. M.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William J. Tucker

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan. 21, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James L. Cooper

Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 400 Boun by*

Credited to bed away Oct. 1st

Law Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist

Book mark:

Lowry

Pucker Alberk

B, Co. 20, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Truher Albert</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>B 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Glasgow</i> <i>Mo. Oct 15</i>, 186<i>4</i>; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Glasgow</i> <i>Mo. Oct 15</i>, 186<i>4</i>; reported at <i>B.A. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 186<i>4</i>. <i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Albert Tucker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

Savannah
Eight
August
Henry Moz

No.

48
Albert G. Tucker

Enlisted at Savannah, Ga.

August 8th 1864.

By the Adjutant General

43 Regiment of Light Artillery

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

MISSOURI. *Garman*
I. *Albert Tyeber*, born in *Ill.*

in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Officer A. Tucker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis* MISSOURI.

this 17 day of Sept, 1864.

BEFORE

BEFORE Joseph Thompson
J. L. and Ady 40: Am. Col.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above ~~particulars~~ agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

483 Villabona.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair.

Hair complexion, is Fine feet Five inches high.
Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Capt
 43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (A) 13d Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. Mustered in full of 100 men.

Chavez and Spa
against private
Albert Tucker
Co D 43, Regt mo
Vol Inf

Witness
John S. Hayles
Co D 43, Regt mo
Vol Inf

Plea - "guilty"
Finding - guilty

Sentence
hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month

B. R. Davis
Maj 43d Regt Mo Vol
Detached as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:
Charles Harding Jr
Col 43d Mo Vol

up to 543 Ret no 2nd

1099
Tucker, William H
Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8806170	26
	8806273	27
	8806373	28
	8806477	29
	8806578	30
	8806675	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I.

43

Mo.

William H. Tucker.
Priv., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4.96*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.89*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 2/3*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Hall.

J.

43

Mo.

William H. Tucker,

Capt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital*
March 20.

Book mark:

(358)

Hall,
Copy.

William N. Tucker.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Miller

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callahan

43

Mo.

William Parker

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. int. to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William W. Tucker
Sgt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born Jersey Co. Illinois

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Salem Co. Mo.

7th Comp Dist F

Remarks: Recruit - entitled

to \$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Pucker William H
P, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Tucker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

thirteenth

day of

August

1864.

WITNESS:

John H. Johnson

No. 68

William H. Tucker

Enlisted at Salmon, Mo

August 13th

1864

1st

Regiment of Infantry, M.D.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Salem

I, *William H. Tucker*, born in *Jersey County*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William H. Tucker*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William H. Tucker

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *6th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Friend adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
Adjt Sargt 43rd Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Tucker*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *B*, 43d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to

100 dollars

Gen. Francis
Capt. & Adj. Gen. 5th
and Capt. Com. 43rd

RECORDED
INDEXED
43rd Mo. Vol.
Adj. Sargt
43rd Mo. Vols

1100
Tufts, William H
Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8807275	26
2	8807363	27
3	8807445	28
4	8807525	29
5	8807612	30
6	8807682	31
7	Rev. 641,934	32
8	32921083	33
9	36730081	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Rev. 641,934

✓ See also

J

43

Mo.

William H. Tufts

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & B. 641934.

Record and Pension Officer,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 28, 1901.

It has been determined from evidence before the
Department that the charge of *desertion of*
Oct. 16, 1864, of record against
the above named soldier
is erroneous.

A. B. Gram.

J | *113* | **Mo.**

William H. Tufts

, Co. *H*, *4th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Greenup Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Js. Thompson Adj^t 4th Mo*; term *1* y^r.*rd*.

Remarks: *Credited to Washington*

Inship Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7th

small mit list

Ripley

43

Mo.

Wm H. Tufts

Pr, Co *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

None, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *34* ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *88* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pachman

J

43

Mo.

* *Wm. H. Tust*

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864. - (Detcht) On duty orderly
for Military Commission
Dist. Hd. Qrs.*

*Dec. 1864. - On duty on Police Guard,
Kansas City.*

** Also appears as M. S. Tust*

Book mark:

T 43 Mo.

William H. Tufts

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

F

43

Mo.

Wm H. Tufts

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

if

43

Mo.

William M. Lupts

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

43

Mo.

*William H. Juffs**Priv*

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. |

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October Oct 31*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Oct 16/64*
at Glasgow Mo.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

William H. Trafts
Priv, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 186*4*.

Where born *Greenup Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Washington Sp. Buchanan Co.*

7th Cong. dist Mo. 26.
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. P. 641.934*

R. Richardson

Gifts
P. W.

William W.

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept. 2nd. 1918

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. O*

Claim No. *807517*

William H. Tufts
(Name.)

, Co. *H*, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

To *Med* Div. *Mch 23*, 1916
For *Med his.* *no med pp*

John
Fa. Pitt

No medical record found

Statement furnished **MAR 24 1916**, 191

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Zupp, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

William H. Zupp

432nd
Inf
Regt

NO.

73
William H. Zupp

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

September 3 1864,

By Joseph Thompson

42nd Regiment of Inf Mo

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

() Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph Buchanan Co

I, William H. Swift, born in Greenup County
in the State of Kentucky, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this third day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Swift, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William H. Swift

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo Vol

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't
Rec't's Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Johnston
43d Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Swift
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Red eyes, Red hair,
fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Adjt
43d Mo Vol
Rec't's Serv
Mo. Vol

¹⁰¹
Tull, Martin V

Co Q, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5505075	26
2	5505184	27
3	5505246	28
4	5505307	29
5	5505424	30
6	5505506	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Martin T. Full

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Order No. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *4* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Valentine Bull

Val., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist.

5 | 43 | **Mo.**

Martin V Tull

Br., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

L. A. Moreland

Company

43

Mo.

John H. Bull

4, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks: *One month's pay
stopped by sentence
of Regt. C. M.*

Book mark: _____

Louise

43

Mo.

William D. Felt

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin V. Tull

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Brown Co. Ind.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Rec't entitled to En. Bounty.*

Credited to Platte Co. Ind.
crew Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark: _____

Pull Martin

D, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Will Martin</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>B. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		
Captured at <i>Glaziers, Pa.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for_____.										
Where he died _____, 186____; of_____.										
Paroled at <i>Glaziers, Mo.</i> <i>Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>B. B. Mo. Oct 24</i> , 1864.										
<i>Returned to duty</i>										

Hand [OVER.]

Charges and Specif
against Prisoner
Martin V. Fuell
Co D 43 Regt mo
Vol Inf

Witness
John D. Hays
Co D 43 Regt mo.
Vol Inf

Plea - guilty -
Finding - guilty -
Sentence
Hard labor for one
month and loss of
pay for one month

B. R. Davis
Maj 43d Regt Mo. Vol
Detailed as Regimental
Court Martial

Approved:
Charles Harding Jr
Col 43d Mo. Vol.

Charge and Specifications, in
Pursuance of the 2^d Act of Parliament
in that behalf made

That whereas the said
Specification in this said Statute made
in the said Statute in the said Statute
did on the 26th day of November 1841
without any delay or hindrance
and the said Statute did remain in force
the 26th day of November 1841

That it is hereby enacted, that the said
Statute shall be in force

H. M. O. G.
Secy to the Govt. of India

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Martin V. Tull, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Martinsburg, Missouri
Sixth day of August 1861

WITNESS:

Henry M. Cole

No.

Martin V. Tull

Enlisted at Martinsburg, Md.

in the 1st Regt. of Artillery

4th St. Joseph's Regt. of Artillery

4th Regt. of Artillery

enlistment: last served in 4th

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Martin V. Smith*, born in *Brown*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twentyfour*
years, and by occupation, a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Sept* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*; unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

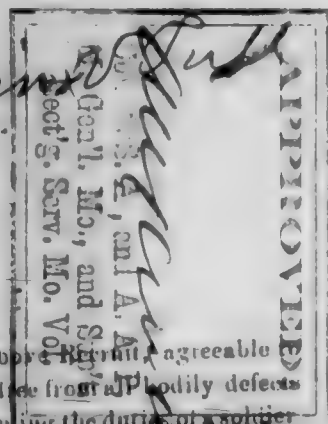
And I, *Martin V. Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Miss. Mo.*

this *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Asst Surg
43rd Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Martin V. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair,
his complexion, is *fair* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43rd Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Genl. Smith
Capt. Co. 43rd Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surg. 43rd Mo. Vol.

1102
Ulin. Samuel

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55-5-23
2 5605-700
3 5605-790
4 5665-892
5 5605-985
6 5666-063

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

U

43

Mo.

Samuel Ulin

Brig. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo. June 30., 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled ~~186~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

U

43

Mo.

Samuel Ulin.

Pr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
at Kansas City, Mo. in Apr.
24/65.

Book mark:

1-11

43

Mo.

Samuel Ulin.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

21

43

Mo.

Samuel Ulin

Pt, Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay for one month
to be retained by sentence
of Regimental Court
martial*

Book mark:

22

43

Mo.

Samuel H. Lin

SA, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

71

43

Mo.

Samuel Hilin

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Danvers Ohio

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Eagleville Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos. years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Enrolment Dist. Mo. Washington D.C. Garrison Co. 7.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted and entitled

to Cash unpaid Arrear

Pay

Book mark:

Hines

Ellin Daniel

P, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Nelson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Eagleville

day of

August

1864.

WITNESS:

Amo. A. Delong

Samuel Nelson

43 Inf

No. 61

Samuel Nelson

enlisted at Eagleville

August 13th

1864,

184th Regt of Am. Inf.

enlistment: last arrived in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville Mo

I, Samuel Nelson, born in Hancock County in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Nelson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel Nelson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13 day of August 1864.

Before

John Canady J. C.
of Hancock Co. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13 day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Samuel Nelson
43rd Mo. Vols.

No

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at Alagon, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B.P. Mo. Oct 24, 1864

Shank [OVER.]

Ulrich. ¹¹¹⁰³Phillips

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86043-18	26
2	86046-14	27
3	86047-12	28
4	86048-07	29
5	86049-07	30
6	86049-85	31
7	4475-Q-1885	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4475-Q-(E.B.) 1885

✓ See also

U 43rd Mo.

Phillip Ulrich
Col. C 43rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4475 C, 1885.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug 9th 1887.

This man deserted on or about March
11th, 1865, and returned
on or about June 22nd, 1865.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. O. 81
264. Reg. 43rd Mo Vols dated June 22, 1865
per instructions of Col. B. C. Cheate
Boarding Co. Comdg. Dist. of Central Mo.
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about March 11th,
1865, to on or about June 22nd, 1865,
cannot, however, be expunged.

Summary

26

43

Mo.

Phillip H. Breckin

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Benton Barracks~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26. 68

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82. 84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken up from desertion

June 22. 1865 with stoppage of
all pay and allowance &c. No.81 'Hd' 2nd 43 Mo. Vol. Inf. Benton
Barracks Mo. dated June 22. 1865.

Inserted by company.

Book mark: 4472 Co. A. 40 E. B 1865.

J. R. Hunt.

No.

43

Mo.

Phillip McNick.

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st/1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his Company
and regiment at Independence
Mo. March the 12. 1865.

Book mark:

M. Funk.

U

43

Mo.

Phillip Helrich.

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Funk.

Copy

W

43

Mo.

Frank Verick

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick
in Hosp. to
Jan 10, since
Dec. 10, 1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January to Feb 13*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. ...
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Milton, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Milton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Recruit, enlisted*

to B 100 company.

Book mark: *44756 A.B. 1885.*

43 mo

Ulrich Phillip

, Co.

L

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 11011-42

Name Phillip Ulrich

Age Purity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office | address of |
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co. *6* Regiment *43* Mo *Inf*

When admitted Nov 18th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Millinger

Ret to Duty Nov 27. 1864

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Phillip Alrich, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-seven years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Cameron Mo
Eleventh day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Phillip Alrich

48 Inf

NO. 82

Phillip Alrich

Enlisted at Cameron Mo

August 11th 1864

2nd Regt P. Arty

2nd Regiment of Cav. M.S.M.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Cameron Mo

I, *Phillip Ulrich*,

born in *Clinton*

township in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty seven*

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

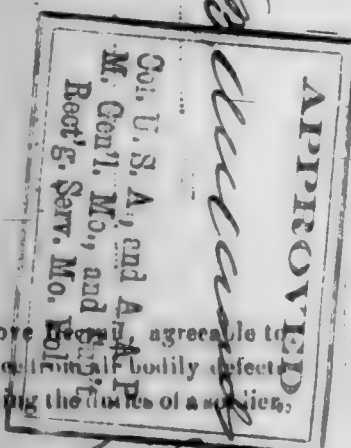
And I, *Phillip Ulrich*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cameron* Missouri.

this *17th* day of *Aug*, 1864.

Before *Capt E. Frank*

P. Reg. Co. M.S. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above *Recruit*, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Eggleston
1st Lieut. 101st Regt. Mo. Inf.
23rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Phillip Ulrich*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Leapt E. Frank

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*E*) *8th* Regiment of *Infantry* Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

1104
Underwood, William

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602912	26
2	8603332	27
3	8603408	28
4	8603459	29
5	8603722	30
6	8603837	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

W

43

Mo.

William Underwood

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burlington Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *29 77* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86 28* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

U

43

Mo.

Wm Underwood

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

43

Mo.

William Underwood

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones *Cpyist.*

26

43

Mo.

William Underwood

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as
Nurse in Post Hospital St
Joseph Mo. Since Dec. 3
1864. by order of Col. Hard
ing Jr.

Book mark:

Wm

U

43

Mo.

William Underwood
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Glasgow
Mo. Oct. 15. 64. and left
there in Hospital to wait
me.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

U

43

Mo.

William Underwood,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Gilbert Co., W. Va.*

Age *39* years; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *Aug. 8, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7.*

Long List, Mo. A

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy

W. L. Underwood
No. *A*, Co. *43* Reg't *Mo.* *In.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Underwood desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty nine years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the twelfth day of August 1864

Witness:

Julius Schneider

Wm Underwood
Mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

William Underwood
Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo
August 12th 1864,
By A. G. Chapman
48th Regiment of Infantry

No. 4387

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, William Underwood born in Gilbert County
in the State of North Carolina aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Underwood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at S. Joseph Mo
this twelfth day of August 1864
Before Leut. S. Salzman

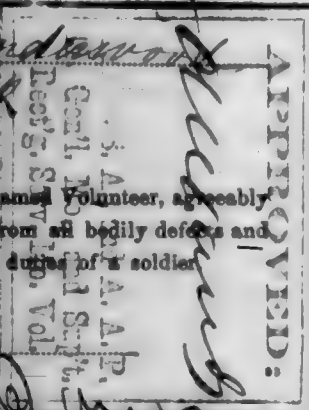
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Underwood
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Leut. S. Salzman

4th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
4th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on the 12th day of August 1864, at S. Joseph Mo.
It is ordered to pay bounty



EXAMINING SURGEON.

Wm. Underwood

Leut. S. Salzman
4th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Utt. ¹¹⁰⁵ David

Co H, 43, Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607276	26
2	8607287	27
3	8603231	28
4	8607374	29
5	8607458	30
6	8607548	31
7	8607625	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

David Wt

Sgt, Co *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9 91* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45 24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pachman

W

43

Mo.

David Utt

Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChapel, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned
from furlough
March 11th 1865.

Book mark:

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

David Utt

2nd Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On furlough
for 20 days since
Feb 20th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

Lickman

74 43 Mo.

David Latt

Sgt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Oct. 18 1864

David T.

Sgt., Co. E., 4th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Detachment of the 1st Division

for the month of Oct. 31, 1864

Station New York.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed to rank

& Sgt. Co. E. 4th Reg't Ky. Inf. Sept 17/64

Book mark :

Cook

4

43

Mo.

Javie Litt

3rd Reg't, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Detail Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at St
Joseph Mo. Sick Oct
11/64

Book mark:

C. Richardson

U

43

Mo.

David Utt

Cm, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Age 34 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864

Where enlisted Laclede Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Jeffersonville Co
3rd Regt 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned 26,

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

11th David

P, Co. M,

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Pett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Laclede Mo
the 19th day of August 1864

Witness:

No. 11643
David A. Pett
Volunteered at Laclede Mo
August 19th 1864
By J. H. Patton
43rd Regiment of Inf. Mo

Discharged 18
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Laclede

I, David Lett born in Boone Co
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteen day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Lett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Myrtle
this 6 day of Sept 1864

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Lett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Vol.
43 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company 43
and is entitled to all the rights and privileges of a Volunteer, on the 19 day of August 1864, at Laclede
43rd Mo. Vol.

APPROVED
E. B. Cunningham
Coh. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Surg.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Gen. Johnston
Surgeon 43rd Mo. Vol.
1st Lt. Thompson
43rd Mo. Vol.

1106
Utter, Richard F

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603006	26
2	8605610	27
3	8605722	28
4	8605822	29
5	8605913	30
6	8606006	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U

43

Mo.

Richard F. Utter.

Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gen. Bks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never} ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2.42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 33.33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

U

43

Mo.

Richard F. Utter

Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & April 1, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
for Rations, at Kansas City,
Mo. since April 29/65.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

U

43

Mo.

Richard F. Utter

6th Corp., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

43

Mo.

Richard F. Witter

Capt

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick
Furlough

Book mark:

Hines

2

43

Mo.

Richard F. Hyster

6th Co., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th to Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 6th Co.,
Sept. 9th 1864

Book mark:

Hines

(22)

43

Mo.

Richard F. Utter,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Fayette, Indiana.*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Harrison*

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. C.

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit; entitled to one hundred dollars bounty. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Ulter Robert J
Corp, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Butter Richard F	Corp	43	Ohio	Inf	8	BIA	4	61		

Captured at Glasgow, Mr. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at Glasgow, Mr. Oct 15, 1864; reported at BIA Mr. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

11/07
Vambuskirk. Josiah

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8605-078
2 8605-167
3 8605-249
4 8605-340
5 8605-427
6 8605-508

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Langbecker

Prin. Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (P. H. & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ⁶ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ²⁹ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *33* ³⁴ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Jeriah Lamborn

1st, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Josiah Huntus Kirk

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William Van Hook
Co. D, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on/

Company Muster Roll

for *Class 100*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Smith
 Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 3, 1864

Where born *Richland Co. Ohio*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ch. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *When killed to be buried by*

Credit to be given to the

crew Co. Mo. 25th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Vanbush Kirk Josiah

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Sanborn, Joseph</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>

Captured at *Wagon. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died *Wagon. Mo. Oct 15*, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Wagon. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *M.R. 115. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Josiah Vanbushick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **ONE YEAR**, Do DECLARE, That I am Twentyone years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Josiah Vanbushick

GIVEN at

the

Seventeenth day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. O'G

NO. 69

Enlisted at Seventeenth

1864.

By Josiah Vanbushick
Co. 2 Regiment of 1st Div. 1st Regt.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Josiah Vanbuskirk, born in Richland County in the State of Ohio, aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this eighteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Josiah Vanbuskirk, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 20th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj. 43rd Mo. Vol.

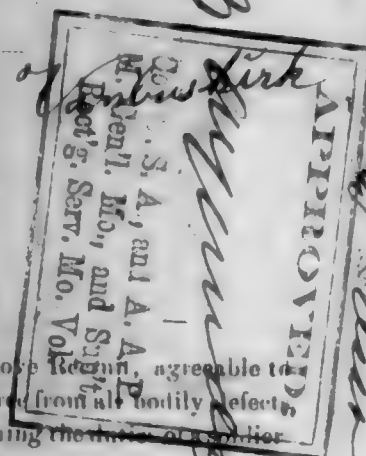
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Josiah Vanbuskirk previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



Ben Frank
Capt. Co. 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.
our Co. Muster

¹¹⁰⁸
Vambuskish. Samuel L

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5603963

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

2-

43

Mo.

Samuel L. Sanbuckish

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co., W. Va.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Anthony P. Andrew Co.,
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: name & co. cancelled
by line in Roll.

Book mark:

1109
Vandyke. Israel

Co F, 43 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	866676	26
2	8666276	27
3	8666378	28
4	8666481	29
5	8666582	30
6	8666679	31
7	32920897	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V.

43

Mo.

Israel Vandyne.

Priv. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4.72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

V.

43

Mo.

Israel Vandyke.

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

Hall,
Copyist.

Y.

43

Mo.

Israel Vanduyke

(Plt.)

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186 S.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Israel Tandy

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

43

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donald Lundy
1st, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 17*, 1864

Where born *Linn Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warcraft Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Linn Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *7th Co. 7th Dist.*

Remarks: *Recruit - entitled to*

\$100. bounty

Book mark:

2

43

Mo.

Greal Candice

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Livingston Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Harkcott.

Vandyke Israel

P. Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isaac Wandyke, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Panoroso Duques County Missouri
the Twentyfourth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W Johnson

No. 42
Isaac Wandyke
Enlisted at Panoroso Mo
August 24th 1864,
By W. J. Thompson
43rd Regiment of Infantry
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Barnes
Livingston

I, *Israel Vanduyke*, born in *Livingston*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twenty fourth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Israel Vanduyke*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri,
this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

I, *Joseph Thompson*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Israel*
Vanduyke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *A* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *September* 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. A. H. ...
Co. ...

11110
Vanschoorack. Thomas

Co D ., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603077	26
2	8603096	27
3	8603230	28
4	8605184	29
5	8605273	30
6	8605361	31
7	8605445	32
8	R.P.413737	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P.413737.

✓ See also

V *H 3* *Mo.*
Thomas N. Varschoiack
Sgt., *C. D. H 3* *Reg't Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. H 3 737*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 15, 1895.

It has been determined from evidence before the
Department that the charge of *absence*
without leave of October
5, 1862,
is erroneous.

a. g. m.

43 1702.
Thomas Thurnick
Sgt., Co. D., 43 Reg't
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Reg't 7th Inf.*
for *Sept 3, 1864*
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to musk.*
Sgt. Co. D. 43 Sept 17/64

Book mark:

Cooke

43

Mo.

Thomas Harrison
5. 6. 1 Co. *40*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin Russell, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

not settled
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 69* / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51 98* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66 67* / 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(261)

Valentine

Copyright

43

Mo.

Thomas Lanchford

5 Sgt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

Thomas Karschick

5 Sgt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist.

43

Mo.

Wm. A. Connelley
5th Co., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
enlistment

Book mark: *1*

43

Mo.

*James Ferguson**Co/D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *issued Oct. 31, 1864.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
Priv to 5th Sgt Sept. 7/64.
Absent without leave
since Oct. 3/64.*

Book mark:

Lacey

Thomas Vaischarack

Appears with rank of *Priv* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Nicholas Co., Ky.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Twp., Andrew Co.,*

Mo. 7 Cong. Dist.
 Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks: *Recruit & Entitled*

Bounty.

Book mark: *R. P. 413737.*

Vauschoiack Thomas

B, Co. D,

43

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas M. Vanschoeck, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Sixth day of September

1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. O'Connell Thomas M. Vanschoeck

No.

Thomas M. Vanschoeck

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.

September 1st 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

43 Regiment of Ar. Vol.

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Thomas H. Henschel*, born in *Germany*,
County in the State of *Germany*, aged *twenty five*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *seventh* day of *September* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

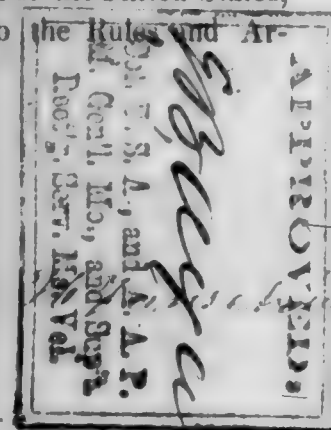
And *Thomas H. Henschel*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *seventh* day of *September* 1864.

By me

Thomas H. Henschel
St. Joseph, Mo.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. C. A. and A. A. P.
Examining Surgeon.
St. Joseph, Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

The soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair,
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Henschel
St. Joseph, Mo.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *7* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Henschel
St. Joseph, Mo.

11/1/1
Vanschöack William

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860302	26
2	8604226	27
3	8604323	28
4	8603185	29
5	8604427	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50" Mo. Inf.

CV

43

Mo.

William Vauschoirack

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk. Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *never* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70.08 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred in Adjutant*

Special order No 165 Dept of
the Mo. June 20 1865

Book mark: _____

Black

Mo.

Wm. W. W. W.
Co. B, 4. 5. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. H, 50 Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Roll dated *St. Louis Mo. June 29, 1861.*

When enlisted *July 22, 1861.*

Period for which enlisted *Five* years.

When mustered in *July 28, 1861.*

Present or absent *and state*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Transferred to this office*

June 28, 1862

Book mark :

V

43

Mo.

William Vauchoick

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

CV

43

Mo.

William Vauschovich

Or

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

V

43

Mo.

William Vanchoack

Appears with rank of *Put.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 28, 1865.

Where born *Putnam, Ind.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson, Andrew*

Co. 7 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy

(339)

Vauschaer, William

Co. *B* 49 Reg't *Mo Ry*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Vauschaack desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-nine years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Missouri
the Twenty-second day of February 1867.
Witness: Cap J. B. Rogers William Vauschaack
mark

Aug. 1897. This card was properly
filed in the Enrollment D. V. R. at P. O.
No. _____
William Vauschaack
Enlisted at Saint Joseph Mo.
February 22nd 1867
By Cap J. B. Rogers
2nd Regiment of Ind Inf Regt
42 Enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Segt of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI:



I, William Dauschoack born in Putnam County
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-nine years, and by
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this Twenty-second day of February 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, William Dauschoack do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.
Mo, this 22nd day of February 1865,
Before Capt J B. Majors
Co B 43rd Mo Vol

William Dauschoack
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Primmer M.D.
Post Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Dauschoack
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark
complexion, is five feet 8 inches high

John B. Majors Capt Co B
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in Company (B.) 43d Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Volunteers
on the 22nd day of February 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Dauschoack
Capt J B. Majors

1112
Vanvolkenburg, Peter

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602913	26
2	8602535	27
3	8603409	28
4	8603490	29
5	8603773	30
6	8603838	31
7	2118-6-1878	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2118-19-(E.B.) 1878

✓ See also

U 43 1720

Peter Van Hook
Priv. Co. 2, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2118-G-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich. 4, 1878.

Wounded in hip and back
in action at Glasgow, Mo.
Oct. 15, 1864.

D. Currier

V

43

Mo.

Peter Van Volkenburg

Pet. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A. 40 March 5/78-2/18-

B. A. 40 (573) 1878 F. C. C.

Reynolds

V

43

Mo.

Peter Vanvolkenburg

Pos, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

43

Mo.

Peter Carroll Thompson

Prin., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copied.

21

43

Mo.

Peter Vanvolkenburg

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Avery
Copyist.

V

43

Mo.

Peter Vanvalkenburgh
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and left
in Hospt. at Glasgow Mo.
Oct. 15, 64. and Paroled.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2)

43

Mo.

Peter Vanvolkenburg,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Near Bath, New York*

Age *39* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 9*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* ~~months~~ *mos.*

Eyes *gray*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 9*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co.*

2 Long Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dol

lars bounty.

Book mark: *2118-B-(C.B.)/1878.*

G. H. McCarthy.

Van Valkenburg Peter
P, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Peter Van Valkenburg

Private Company *A*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mo.*

October 15/86

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Peter Van Valkenburg
Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Missouri
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Hip and back severe
Date of casualty, October 15 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding Jr Col 43^d Mo. Vol
Index 32 on 165 page 1

D. J. Davidson
July 2/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Peter Van Valkenburg

Priv. Company C.

43^d Regiment of Mass. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Chancellorsville

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 15th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * Peter Van Valkenburg
 Rank, Priv., Company A., Regiment, 43^d
 Arm, Inftry., State, Ms.
 Place of casualty, On the Action at Elsgow
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Hip, & Lach Severe.
 Date of casualty, Oct^r - 15th 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Ms. Regiment,
Brigade, Division. Corps, dated St. Louis
Dec. 10th 64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Ms. Vol. Filed in Div. of Dis. Comd. Dg 9.
Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mt.
St. Louis Camp. 4/65.
Official Frank V. Jones
A. A. S.

* See also. Battle Book Vol. 4. Sept. of the
 'Ms. Sept 63. to Dec. 64. folio 220.
 S. F. D. & D. June 3/51.

Wm. Thompson
May 25th 81.
 Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Vanvolkenburgh desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Thirty nine years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

Peter Vanvolkenburgh

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By _____

13th Regiment of Infantry, 18th

Volunteered at _____

August 1st 1864,

No. 139

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Charles

I, Peter Vanvolkenburgh born in New York
in the State of New York aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Carman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Vanvolkenburgh do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Charles
this ninth day of August 1864
Before Leut. G. Salzman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

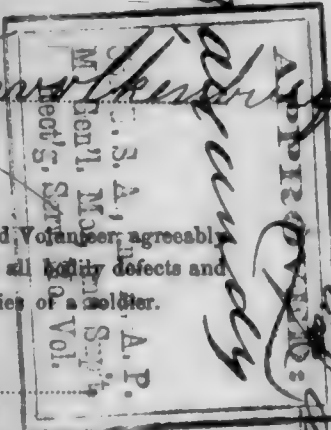
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Vanvolkenburgh
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Leut. G. Salzman

43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of August 1864 at Saint Charles
He is entitled to first bounty



Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Accepted
Leut. G. Salzman
43rd Regt. Mo. Vols.

11/13
Vaughn, Wuff L

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.
79 S

Private Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86045-19	26
2	86046-15	27
3	86047-18	28
4	86034-19	29
5	86034-31	30
6	86034-00	31
7	8605-009	32
8	860335-1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

113 Mo.

Leif E. Hansen

Sgt. Maj., Co. *43*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boulder Colo. Mar. 10, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 1*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Sgt. Maj.*
from 1st Co. C. Nov 27/64
died of Disease Edwards-
ville Mo. May 14, 65

Book mark:

U.

43

Mo.

Luff S. Vaughn.

Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1st~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Noncommissioned

Staff 43^d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.by order of Chester Harding Jr.
Col. Commanding Regt Nov. 23, 1864

Book mark: _____

J. M. Kunk.

1

42

Mo.

Capt. L. Langston

Rank *Regt. Maj.* *3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shaken & ditched*
ser. 10. No 60.

Book mark :

C. J. Taylor

Mo.

13
Staff L. Laughlin

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

1143

Mo.

Leop. L. Vaughan

Rank

Sgt. May '43

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

43

Mo.

George D. Campbell
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted*

Sergeant at 3d

Reg't Mo. Inf.

22, 1864.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

G. J. ..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 10 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On duty at camp at West. Md. Dr. Service Sept 2.

Book mark:

W. H. Carson
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Harrodsburg, Kentucky*

Aged *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Stewartsville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Light blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *12* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington, D. C.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit, enlisted*

to 500 bounty

Book mark: _____

Vaughn Duff L

P, Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Danforth Buff L.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mi</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C</i>

1913

4

64

Captured at *Glasgow, Mr. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Weymouth, Mr. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *P.B. Mr. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

60

Ha Ans 43a No valo
Lexington Mo April
13th 1885

S.C. 2
As 603

Ordg D. S. Vaughn Surgt
Maj 43a No valo to
Proceed to Newmarket
& must return to their
Command all members
of the Regt without
Authority

Recd L. Vanhook & 3 Regt. Missouri
Springton Mo. April 13th, 1865.

Special Order }
No. 60 }

Duff L. Vanhook, Sergeant.
Major & 3 Regt. Missouri Volunteer Infantry
will immediately proceed to Stewartville DeKalb
County Missouri to assist and ^{assist without pay, whom} ~~assist~~ ^{they}
regimental members of the 43rd Missouri, ~~and~~
we can find in that vicinity, ~~assist without~~

~~leave~~
J. L. Vanhook

~~the~~ ~~will~~ ~~be~~ ~~to~~ ~~his~~ ~~regiment~~ ~~on~~ ~~the~~
17th inst.

By order of

J. H. Davis

Wm. A. Smith

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Duff G. Vaughan, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Six years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Stewartville
the Fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John Pinger

John Pinger

NO. 83
Duff G. Vaughan
Enlisted at Stewartville
Aug. 15-1864
Co. 1-13
Regiment of M. D. M.
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Charles.

I, David L. Eggleston, born in Franklin, Mercer Co.
Virginia in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifteenth day of Aug 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, David L. Eggleston, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles, Missouri.

this Fifteenth day of Aug, 1864.

Before

Capt. D. Smith
J. H. M. M.

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not mentally defective
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon
H. B. Hobbs

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David L. Eggleston
Eggleston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark brown hair,
Dark complexion, is Five feet seven inches high.

Capt. D. Smith
J. H. M. M.
Enrolling Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 1st Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

and will serve until further orders.

1114
Made, William R.

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606768	26
2	8606859	27
3	8606933	28
4	8607028	29
5	8607109	30
6	8607182	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

215

43

Mo.

William G. Wade
Sgt. Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
San Antonio, Tex. June 30, 1865.
Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.
Last paid to Officer Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22 22 100; due \$ 22 22 100

Remarks: Higher of S. S. Taylor
Preservation of records from
Commissioner to St. Joseph,
Mo. in care of S. S. Taylor
Commissioner, Mo.

Book mark:

W. G. Wade

115

43

Mo.

William E. Wade

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since

at Fort Smith, Ark.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo.

Book mark:

W. E. Wade

43

Mo.

William A. Wade

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

William R. Wade

pt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vilen

43

Mo.

William T. Hance

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, Wounded*

in action Sept 5th 64
Glasgow

Book mark :

Allen

Thompson, John
John, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 18, 186*4*.

Where born *Superior, Ill*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *in Co C*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Money paid for*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Maide, William R.

Co. G.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm R. Wade

Private Company *G*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mass*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm R. Wade
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Elbow slight
Date of casualty, October 15/1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Inf. Regiment, —
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Signed, Chester Harding Jr. Col 43 Mo. Inf.
Index 32 No 165 Part 2

J. D. Davidson
July 5/84

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William R Wade, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt Co Mo
the Seventeenth day of August 1864.

WITNES:

Chas W. Thompson William R Wade

43rd Inf

William R Wade

enlisted at Oregon Holt Co Mo

August 1864

by Chas W. Thompson 1st Lieut 43rd Inf

43rd Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William R. Wade, born in Oregon Holt Co
County in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty five
years, and by occupation a Farmers do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

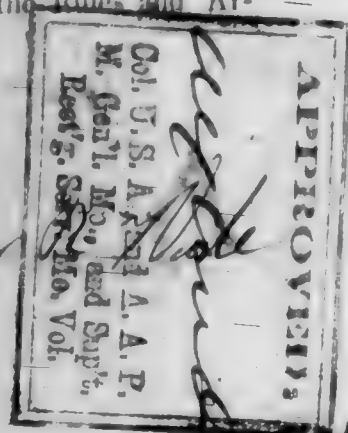
And I, William R. Wade, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lieut and Capt 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William R. Wade
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black Black
Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wade
43rd Mo. Vol.

Declaration of Recruit.-

I, William R. Waelt, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Oregon Holt Co the seventeenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Estimero Wickham William R. Waelt

No. 17
William R. Waelt
enlisted at Oregon Holt Co
August 17th 1864
Joseph Thompson Calicut
43 Regiment of Ind. Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

1863 paid by
Capt. J. D. Hall
Received
Sept 12
St Louis

Auditor
6, 1862.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William R Wade, born in Oregon Holt Co Mo
County in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty five
years, and of occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William R Wade, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and Sept 4 3rd Mo

William R Wade

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John E. L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.
1st and Sept 4 3rd Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William R Wade
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black hair,
complexion, is 5' 10" feet 10 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B, 43d Regiment of

Benjamin
Wade
1st and Sept 4 3rd Mo

1115 Silas W
Wagoner, Silas M.
Co. E., 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603009	26
2	8605-707	27
3	8605-796	28
4	8605-898	29
5	8605-991	30
6	8606067	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

W

43

Mo.

Silas M. Wagoner

Pri. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gent. of Ks. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled ~~X~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4.30

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Lost (1) one bad back
double (\$2.65) - to be charged for

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Silas M. Wagoner.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Silas M. Wagoner

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Hensley

26 | 43 | Mo.

Silas M. Nugent
Pt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
Furlough

Book mark:

Silas M. Muzner
Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since at*
Lebanonville since Oct 19,
1864. Returned and
mustered Oct 31.

Book mark:

H

43

Mo.

Pilas H. Wagoner,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Kabash, Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Canine*

Co. 7 Mil Dist. Mo. E.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty. Mustered in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

1116
Waldeck, Frederick

Co A, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602916	26
2	8603538	27
3	8603278	28
4	8603612	29
5	8603696	30
6	8603871	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

11

43

Mo.

Frederick Waldeck
Pvt. Col. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66 00* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of Certificate of
disability January 14/65
by order of Maj Gen Dodge
Comd Dept of the Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

21

43

Mo.

Fredrick Waldeck

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged by order Major
Gen. Dodge Jan. 14/65. Discharge
and final statement given to
himself received. Nothing re-
maining drawn \$18.22.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

W

43

Mo.

Frederick Maldeck

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Post
Hosp't. St. Joseph Mo.
Since Oct. 3. 64.*

Book mark:

Avery

Co. 1 431 7th Mo.
Frederick Childers
Capt., Co. 1, 43 Reg. V. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st duty at St. Louis Mo.
for Term Enlist to Oct 31 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Capt. Genl.

W

43

Mo.

Fredrich Waldeck

Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5.*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 13*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Post
Hospt. St. Joseph Mo.
Oct. 3. 64.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Army

W

43

Mo.

Frederick Waldeck,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Germany.*

Age *41* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Aug. 5*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 5*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Waldeck, Frederick.

Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Wallock, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at San Francisco Mo
the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

Whisk Schneider

J. Wallock

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By W. G. Calhoun

1st Regiment of the Chgo Vol

Volunteer Co 1864

Volunteer Co 1864

Volunteer Co 1864

No. 43

Wallock

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

California

San Jose

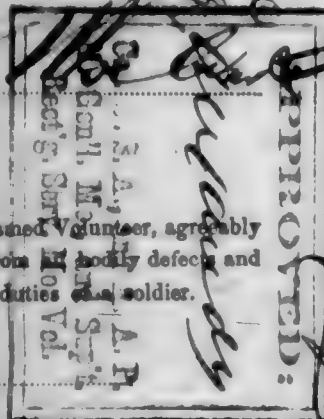
I, *Frederick W. Walden*, born in _____
in the State of *Germany*, aged *forty one* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Frederick W. Walden* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *San Jose, Cal.*

this *fifth* day of *August* 1864

Before *Leut. H. Sahman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Frederick W. Walden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Leut. H. Sahman

43 Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
43 Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *August* 1864 at *San Jose, Cal.*
is entitled to five. bounty.

Capt. C. W. C. Camp the 1st
and over 1000 private

1. 170. H. **24**
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

James H. Randall
a *Private* Co.

Regt of *1st Regt*
APPROVED

Wm. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. 2nd Sept 1865
and 9th Aug 1865
to be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Gen. Dodge

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
H.M.S.

Ben M. Pratt

Adj. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office

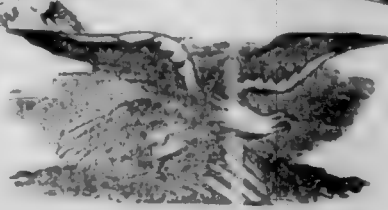
J. n. 26 1865

Duplicate sent to *Union Office*

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Ad. 2nd Sept 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick Waldeck a private of Captain Andrew
 Dusoold Company, [A], of the 43d Regiment of
 Mo Vols Infy. was enlisted by St Joseph Mo
 the 43d Regiment of Mo Vols Infy at St Joseph Mo
 on the Fifth day of August 1864 to serve One
 in Germany in the State of , is Forty one
 years of age. Five feet eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue
 Sandy hair and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days—

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

A loaded wagon ran over his leg and dislocated his
 knee joint, and he has been ever since a cripple &
 no prospect of getting well, (while on a drunken spree)

STATION: St Joseph Mo
 DATE: Nov 28th 1864

Andrew Dusoold Capt
 Co A 402 Regt Infy Mo Vols

Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Frederick Waldeck of
 Captain Dusoold Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Partial dislocation of right tibia (unreduced) with very
 large varicose veins, rendering him permanently dis-
 abled for all military service & unfit for Veteran Reserve Corps

St Joseph Mo
 Nov 28th 1864
 DISCHARGED this 14th day of January 1865, at St Joseph Mo

J. D. Brown a Surgeon. U.S.A.

Post Surgeon
 J. M. Fager Lieut Col 73d Mo. Inf
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1117
Walker, Albert G.

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6607280	26
2	6607285	27
3	6607701	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Albert G Walker

Pgt

Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *None*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: *"Died" Killed in action Dec 15-1864 at Glasgow mo.*

Book mark:

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

Albert G. Walker

1st Supt.

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Glasgow Mo, bravely
defending his Country's
honor Oct 15 1864

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

IV

43

Mo.

Albert G. Walker
Pri, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Alton Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dk.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Tp. Daviers Co,

7th Corp. Art. Mo,

Company to which assigned No

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson

Walker, Albert E.

1st Sgt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Act Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territories, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due a Soldier for desertion must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, with desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement. Otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, (or *RECRUIT*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED IN
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Albert E. Walker ~~First Sergeant~~ of
Captain Mortons Company (44) of the 43^d Regiment of Engls
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Illino, State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of August, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.
by Wm. Thompson Adj. Genl., for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 17th day of September, 1861, at
St. Louis, Mo., by Captain Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Being Killed in action at
Mo. on the 15th day October 1864

The said Albert E. Walker was last paid by Paymaster
Not paid since Enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 1861, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty (30) $\frac{74}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City, Mo., this 2nd day
of December, 1864.

Wm. Thompson Adj. Genl.

Capt

Commanding Company.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Albert J. Wacker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

St. Joseph Mo.
Thirty day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Marcus Mantow Albert J. Wacker

80
43112

No. Albert J. Wacker
enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
August 30th 1864,
43rd Regt of Infantry
enlistment: last acted in Co.
Reg't of 43rd
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, *Albert G. Wacker*, born in *St. Joseph*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *30th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay, ~~Rations and Clothing~~ as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Albert G. Wacker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Adj't 43rd Mo. Inf.

APPROVED.

Albert G. Wacker
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hamilton
Examining Surgeon
43rd Missouri

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert G. Wacker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion*, is *Five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *H*, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. of 1st Mo. Inf.
Rec'd. 1st Mo. Inf.
Rec'd. 1st Mo. Inf.

1118
Walker, Lewis D.
Co. G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606765	26
2	8606866	27
3	8603372	28
4	8606930	29
5	8607026	30
6	8607107	31
7	8607188	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

43

Mo.

Lewis W. Walker

Priv., Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *full paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *full*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *39 85*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *95 53*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid *none* 100; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Walker

43

Mo.

James W. Taylor

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Surgeon's service*
at Lexington since
April 1st '65 - Lexington
Mo.

Book mark:

Erogan

43

Mo.

James W. Stabler
Engr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

43

Mo.

Louis F. Baker

Jan 2, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reported Absent
without leave on
last muster by
mistake.*

Book mark:

Allen

Sp. 1 23 1/2
Amos H. Walker
Cor. 4th 3 Regt. 1st Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Artillery, 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

for *from July 1st to Dec. 31st 1864.*

Station *Sp. for Mrs.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coon

A

43

Mo.

Louis H. Walker

First, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct 5 - 1864, St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

Allen

Louis H. Walker

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Russell Co. Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Joseph Buchanan & Son Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Filed with Louis H. Walker

Book mark:

Allen

Walker, Lewis H.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Lewis A Walker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN by Joseph M
the Eighteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Joseph M Walker

113112

NO. 113112
Lewis A Walker
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
August 18 1864
By Joseph M Walker
Regiment of Pa. Vol.
enlistment: last served in No. _____
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Lewis H Walker, born in Butler,
County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis H Walker, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

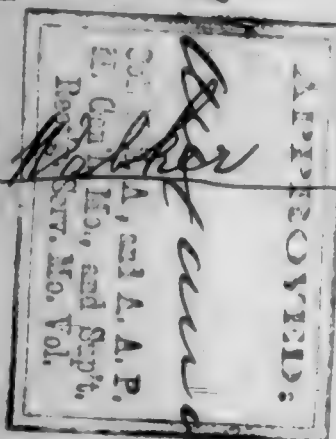
Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo. V.

Lewis H Walker



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis H Walker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Lewis H Walker
1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo. V.

1119
Walker, Michael F

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606766	26
2	8606858	27
3	8606931	28
4	8607025	29
5	8607106	30
6	8607179	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

Michael F. Walker

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 11 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Sarac's Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Per, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 82 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(80.)

Copyist

43

Mo.

Michael F. Walker

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since
at Frankfort since
April 12 - 1865 - Living
- in, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

75

43

Mo.

William F. Walker

sergeant, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th to April 5th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Walker

43

Mo.

Michael F. Harker

ser 7, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *+*

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

Richard T. Haines

1st Lt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Charles H. Harker

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born *Buxley B. Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walker, Michael F.

Pr. Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Michael J Walker, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN BY St Joseph and
the Eighteenth day of August 1861.

WITNESS:

Charles W. Walker, Jr.

43 "Inf"

No. Michael J Walker

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 18th 1861

By Joseph Thompson

43 Regiment of Ind Inf

enlistment: last served in No. _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

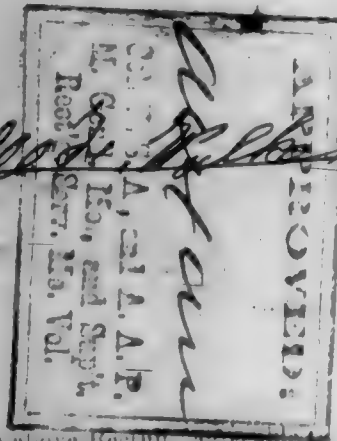
I, Michael G. Walker, born in Butler
County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Cropper, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Michael G. Walker, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

By Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 48th Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon.
2.3.1. 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael G. Walker,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has big eyes, light hair,

fair complexion, is 3 1/2 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd by D. J. Thompson
43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Michael J. Walker, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

St Joseph and
Fifteenth day of August

1864

Witness:

Michael J. Walker

Michael J. Walker

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

August 13, 1864

By Joseph Thompson Captain

42d Regiment of Mo Troops

enlistment; last served in No.

Reg't of

Discharged

33d Ad. Co. paid by

Ad. John Hamilton 33d

Mo. Reg. Officer at

St. Joseph Mo. 10. 3. 1864

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Michael Walker, born in Butler County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Michael Walker, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Joseph Thompson
Adj't 43d Reg't Mo. Inf.

Michael Walker

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael Walker, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Inf. and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company B, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty!

Benjamin Franklin
James H. Thompson
James H. Thompson

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Walker M. F. *P* *43* *Mo* *1* *9* *B.C.* *4* *71*

Captured at *Glasgow Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.C. Mo.* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Ames [OVER.]

1120 Sanford R.
Walker, Sanford R.

Co 2, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605088	26
2	8605176	27
3	8603273	28
4	8605258	29
5	8605348	30
6	8605437	31
7	8605515	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Stanford R. Walker

Chin. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton B. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *2* ^{*69*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* ^{*57*} ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*57*} ₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Sanford Harker

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation \$ 1.75*

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Samuel R. Harker

11th, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick since*
Jan'y 9, 1865 *Chas. Geo. Ho.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

*Sumner K. Walker**Co. D*, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Pay due from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

St. 43 Mo.
Sanford E. Walker
Regt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Company at St. Louis Mo*
for *Month ending Dec 31, 1864*
Station *St. Louis Mo.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 43 Mo.

John R. Haller

Feb, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick
since Sep. 22/64 at
St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark: _____

L. Lowry

Samuel T. Harker
Cvt., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co., Ky.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bounty*

Credited to Platte Co. Ar.

enrolled to Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Walker, Sanford B.

Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Sanford R Walker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Honory M Osb

43rd Inf

No. 28
Sanford R Walker

Enlisted at Savannah Mo

discharged 10th 1864

in 1st Regt of 43rd Inf

1st Regt of 43rd Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Sanford R. Walker*, born in *Marion Co*

in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty Four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Sanford R. Walker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri.

this *3^d* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adj 43^d Reg Mo

Sanford R. Walker
Rec't. S. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon.
43^d Reg Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Sanford R. Walker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, complexion, is *Four* feet *Three* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *D*, 134th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2^d* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. & is entitled to 100th Bounty

Sanford R. Walker
Capt. Co. 134th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

1126
Wall, Francis M.

Co *2^d*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | 3^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608375	26
2	8608386	27
3	8608479	28
4	8608574	29
5	8608668	30
6	8608761	31
7	1520-A-1888	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1520 A'88

See also

7

43

mo.

Francis M. Wall

Cork 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1520 A, 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 2, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

11

43

Mo.

Francis M. Hall

3rd Reg't, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th. Mo. June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$1.00

Due soldier \$6.95 100; due U. S. \$1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$17.74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.00

Bounty paid \$1.00; due \$66 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1540 - (1) - 1558

11

43

Mo.

Francis M. Wall

3 Sglt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1865

5

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copied

11

43

Mo.

Francis M. Wall

3rd Sgt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

43

Mo.

Francis M. Hall

3rd Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

James A. Scott
3rd Reg't Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

24

43

Mo.

Francis M. Hall
Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Casey Co Mo

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Maryville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Mustering & Discharge Co

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1520 A. 88,

W. H. Scott

Wall, Francis M.

Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis M. Wall, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty eight years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Marysville Mo
twenty seventh day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Admiration Francis M. Wall

11311 Engr

NO. 78

Francis M. Wall

Enlisted at Marysville Mo

twenty seventh August 1864

18th Regt of Mo. Vol.

2nd Regt of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, Francis McWall, born in Kentucky,
County in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty eight
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twenty second day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

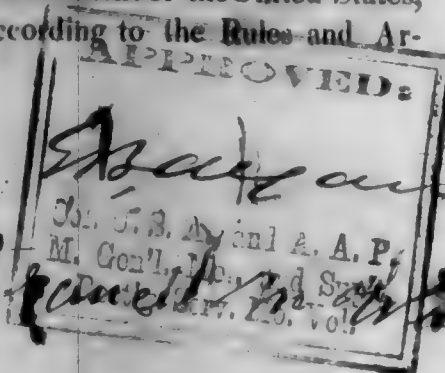
And I, Francis McWall, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. J. B. Ayers
1st Surg
Examining Surgeon
48 Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Francis
McWall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
light complexion, is six feet inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Insp. and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of September, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Francis McWall
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo Vol

1122
Walser, George W.

Co. I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8602872	26
2	8607795	27
3	8607887	28
4	8607981	29
5	8608083	30
6	8608188	31
7	1374-25-75	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1374-25-1875

See also

N | 43 | Mo.

George H. Walser
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1374-75-1875

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *October 31, 1906.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from

Sept. 22, 1864,
to file an original receipt.

W. M. Gibson

W

43

Mo.

George H. Halsey

Capt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the
Service for Malfeasance in
office whilst Provost
Marshal at St. Joseph
Mo. May 15 1865.

Book mark:

Harris

24

43

Mo.

G. H. Walser

Capt. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Apt. Pro. Mar 11"
Sub. Dist. from Oct. 25"
to Mch. 30 1865.

Book mark:

Harris

24

43

Mo.

Geo. H. Walser
Capt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Ass't. P.M.
at St. Joseph Mo. Since
Nov. 30. 1864, Back pay
due from Sept 22. to Oct.
10.

Book mark:

Harrie

43

Mo.

James J. Quinn
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See last page*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James C. [unclear]

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1863*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

George T. Halsey
Capt, Co. L, 43 Reg't Missouri
Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Oct 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life and mustered in as
Capt. Co. L 43 Inf. Mo.
Coln by virtue of a com-
mand

Book mark: 1374-78-1875

Hardman

APR. 20

8602872

1891

mission from his
Excellency H. P. Hall, Gov.
of Mo. Dated St Louis, Mo.
Sept. 26, 1864 to fill an
original vacancy.

Must be in effect
Oct. 10, 1864. This office
having complied with
sec. 4 Part 9, C. 48
Chas Dept Series of 1863.

Walser, Geo. H.

Capt. Co.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. Baker,
Le 3rd Sep.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Gen. H. H. Weber*

Rank *Capt Regiment 43*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Dead*

Day *4*; Month *May*; Year *65*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. *2nd Co. 1st Regt.*

Remarks _____

E. L.
Clerk.

Walker, Geo. H.
Capt 43 Mo Vol

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 205. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

46. By direction of the President, on the recommendation of the
Commanding General, Department of the Missouri, Captain *George H.
Waser*, 4th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the
service of the United States, for malfeasance in office while Provost
Marshal at St. Joseph, Missouri.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Copy furnished
G. M. G. Aug. 9/71
(Sec 5164 (X.2) 1871)*

Colonel Vincent E.

Welsh George H
Capt 42nd

with all 1200
correcting the name
for Walsh to Walsen

P.O.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 25th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 302

EXTRACT:

XXII

In compliance with Special Order
No. 327 Jan. 12, Adjutant Genl. of the Dep. Capt.
George H. Walsh, U.S.A. No. 100, is hereby
assigned to duty as Asst. Provost Marshal
of the 6th Sub. Military District at St. Louis
Mo. with Adjutant at St. Joseph Mo.

For the above
C. J. Smith
St. Joseph Mo.

Joseph Davis

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

205
1/6

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 205.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

46. By direction of the President, on the recommendation of the
Commanding General, Department of the Missouri, Captain *George H.
Walser*, 43d Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the
service of the United States, for malfeasance in office while Provost
Marshal at St. Joseph, Missouri.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Samuel R. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General

Head Qtrs. 11th Sub Milit Dist of N York
Office of Capt Pro Mar St Joseph Nov 29/64

May

I have the honor of
acknowledging the receipt of your
letter of the 28th inst requiring me to
furnish you with The letter of my
company. As of Sept 40.

My company is 1st 43rd Regt (Inf) N.Y. State
My commission bears date Sept 26th 1864.
I was mustered Oct 10th 1864. and afterwards
mustered back to date of commission.

I was put on duty by virtue of special order
No 382. issued from the Head Qtrs of the
Dept of the N.Y. from the office of the Pro Mar
Genl. bearing date Nov. 25th 1864.

Respectfully
Yours at servt.
L. H. Nelson
Capt, & C. P. M.

Wm. J. L. A. Morgan
S. E. P. M.

Wm. J. L. A. Morgan

Dear Sir Joseph Pro May 20th - 1865 -

I write you a line in regard to a matter you will be kind enough to give your attention to if possible. Cap Geo W Water of Co D 48 Mo Volunteer Infantry received an order from the War Department at Washington purporting to dismiss him from the service of the U S for "Malfeasance in office while acting as Prov Marshal at Ft Joseph Mo" I believe from what I know of Cap Water that a very grave error has been committed in this matter by some one. I know not who. The Secretary of War has some evidence before him for this subject and he would not have acted in the premises. Cap Water knows nothing about this matter. He has no intimations of any charges against him until he received the order dismissing him from the service. I believe when the charges are investigated and Cap Water

has an opportunity of refuting them
~~charges~~ that it will be shown that he
is a much injured man. I believe
that parties here are at the bottom of
this thing. From what I have seen
of the way Cap Walsen does his
duty I believe if he committed any
error at all they were on the side
of duty to the cause and the country.
Cap Walsen has written to the
Secretary of War asking an investigation
and if he will not grant that he
desires a copy of the letters & notes
which were sent to the Secretary
by some one unknown to Cap
Walsen also a copy of the evidence
(if there is any in the office against
him). You will be kind enough
to go to the war office and ^{request} the Secretary
to give Cap Walsen an opportunity
of defending himself. If the Secretary
is not willing to do this you will request
of him a copy of all letters & evidence
that may be in his office in relation
to the conduct of Cap Walsen while
Pro Marshal at St Joseph. By
giving attention to this matter (if
possible) you will confer on me a

personal favor, which I shall
ever remember. Please write

Respectfully Yours &c
J. B. Parker

P.S.

Cap. Walker is a good friend
of yours J. B. Parker

To

Hon. B. H. Sloan.

I join with Mr. Parker in his request
because I deem it a matter of justice
to Capt. Walker

Respectfully

Thomas B. Biggers

Mr. Parker is Circuit Attorney
for this district Mr. Biggers was
a Major in the Federal Service

L.

Capt. L. H. Walker

43rd Ohio Inf.

St Louis Nov 25. 1861

Gen. Smith

Col. 1st Regt

Extra Special General 312,
Gen. Jones Capt 21st Regt
is assigned to duty as 6th
Sub. with 1st Co. 81st Regt

Recd 1st Regt 1st Div 1st

Macon Nov 30. 1861

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 25th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 32.

EXTRACT:

XXII

In compliance with Special Order
No. 32, Jan. 12, 1864, Adjutant General of the Mo.
Capt George A. Walsh, 113th Mo. Vol.
is hereby assigned to duty as Asst. Provost
Marshal for the 8th Sub Military Dist.
of North Mo. with headquarters at St. Joseph
Mo.

Major A. J. Smith

Adjutant General

Joseph A. Smith
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St 310. of a major
1721

Muscow Mo
Nov 23^d 1864

North Mo - Dist. of
Clinton B Fisk Brig Gen

Nominates Captain
Gen. H. Walsh Co "I."
43^d Mo Infy Vols for
the position of A. F. M.
6th Sub. Dist. Dist of
H. Mo.

S.O. #327. Pay. 12. Nov. 20/64



OPM. Nov 23^d 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
General Commanding
with request that
the appointment
recommended by
Gen Fisk may be
made

Reph Warr
& Acty P. Infantry

11/11/11
Ch. 11.02 4/3

11/11/11
Ch. 11.02 4/3

District 8th
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Macae
~~to~~ ~~has~~ Nov 23rd 1874.

Colonel

I have the honor to nominate
Capt Geo W. Halsey, ^{Co I} 4th Regt Infantry,
was for appointment as asst. in Mac-
Sister (6th) Sub-District of the District of
North Missouri

Respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Clinton B. Dick

Brig Genl

to Col John V. Brown

Chief of Staff

Asst of the

Jan 11 1882

Jan 11 1882

Jan 11 1882

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 25th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 327

EXTRACT.

12. Capt. George H. Tralsh, 43^d Inf.
Regt. is hereby assigned to duty as
Asst. Forest Marshal for the 6th
Sub: Military District, District of
North Mo.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

Guene. H. K.

Wm. B. Wood

Assistant Adjutant General.

Washington D.C. May 7 1865

War Department,
A. Genl. Office
H. H. H. & Co.

G.C. 205.
Ext 46.

Quinnorally clumping
from the Service of the U.S.
Capt. George H. Watson
43rd Inf. Mr. G. C.

Ad. Quarters,
Dirr Central, Mrs.
Marionburg, Mo.
May 11-65.

Respectfully for-
warded through Head
Quarters 4th Sub-
district.

By order of
Col Harding, Jr.
G. R. R. R.
a. g. f. c.

Ad. Qrs. 4th Sub Dist. Mo.
Lexington Mo. May 24/65

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt of Mr B. Major, Comd
43rd Inf. D. C.

By order of
B. K. Davis
Maj. Comd of 4th D.
K. E. R. R. R.
a. g. f. c.

Recd Ad. Qrs 4th D. B. Major

Recd Ad. Qrs 4th D. B. Major

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 205.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

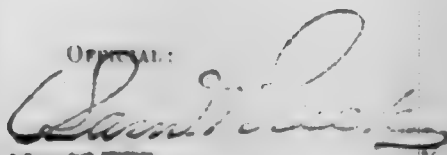
* * * * *
40. By direction of the President, on the recommendation of the
Commanding General, Department of the Missouri, Captain *George H.
Wolser*, 4th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the
service of the United States, for malfeasance in office while Provost
Marshal at St. Joseph, Missouri.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:



Assistant Adjutant General.



C. C. 432 *St. Louis Mo.*
Adj. Gen. of Missouri

No 1357 (JMS 17/10)

St. Louis 17/10
1864

Mr. J. M. Smith -
St. Louis 4. 4. 5.

S. C. to 327 #12.

Left St. Louis 17/10
Dr. J. M. Smith 17/10
Wm. H. 17/10
Dist. St. Mo.

43. Mo. Obs.

file

QPM 4. Nov 28 1864

J. C. No. 303 Nov. 26, 1864
Heller

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 25 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 327

EXTRACT.

13. Capt. George H. Walsh, 43rd Mo.
Inf. is hereby assigned to duty as
Asst Provost Marshal for the 6th
Sub-Military District, District of
Kent Mo.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Phily.

Wm. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rock Port mo.

~~Sept.~~

Aug. 21st 1864

Walser G. H.

43 vic. Inf.

Enquiry Concerning
Credits

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archives, Division 3, O.

Recd Aug. 24th 1864

Rock Port Mo. Aug. 21st 1864.
Capt. Wm. Fowler
Provost Marshal, 7th ch
Dist Mo.

Some of our
Citizens have volunteered in the
Nebraska Service. (Before their call) Can
we get credit for them if so how must
we proceed?

Clark Township is composed principally
of Rebels, who will not volunteer but
will stand (or run from the) draft.
There are about twenty five Russian
men in one corner of the town who
who live within two school districts.
Can they fill their quota and
escape the draft of the Township?
I think the Townships will all fill their
quotas except Clark.

I Am, your humble servt,

E. H. Halsey
Recruiting Officer
Atkinson Co.
Mo.

Rock Port mo.
Aug. 11th 1864

Walter G. H.

Wants to know if a
volunteer can take
the place of a man
liable to draft.

Rec'd Aug. 12. 1864

Rock Port Mo Aug 11th 1864.
Wm Fowler
Provost Marshal
St Joseph Mo.

Sir,

I am raising a
Company of Twelve months men
Some who are enrolled wish
to furnish substitutes who are
not liable to military duty - Can
a person who is liable become
exempt from the draft by getting
a volunteer to take his place?

An early reply would oblige -
L. H. Walser

G. H. Walser
43 Mrs. Vals

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 205.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

46. By direction of the President, on the recommendation of the
Commanding General, Department of the Missouri, Captain *George H.*
Walter, 64th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the
service of the United States, for malfeasance in office while Provost
Marshal at St. Joseph, Missouri.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lincoln

1123
Ward, John
Co *G*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 60 6179	26
2	F 60 6289	27
3	F 60 6381	28
4	F 60 6484	29
5	F 60 6585	30
6	F 60 6682	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

43

Mo.

John Ward.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1.55

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66 2/3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naell.

N.

43

Mo.

John Ward.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

43

Mo.

John Ward

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 6 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John Ward

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

115
43

Mo.

John Ward

Ward, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Ward
Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept. 1, 1864

Where born Uniontown Pa.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 12 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 1 100

Where credited Headquarters, Division E

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit - Entitled to

\$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Ward, John
Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Ward, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bancroft Davie's County Missouri
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John H. Johnson

431121

No. 46
John Ward
Enlisted at Bancroft Mo
August 13th 1864.
By Lt John Johnson
13th Regiment of Inftry Mo Vol.
enlistment: at Served in Co. _____
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Panoroff

I *John Ward* born in *Pangamon*
Bounty in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twentytwo*

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *May* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Ward*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Ward.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Ward* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt. and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt & Co. of 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

1124

Wardloe, Eli

Co 10, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3 See Wardlow, Eli

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

1125
Harold Milton

Co 10, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Harold Milton	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1126
Wardlow, Eli
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860 3-8-4	26
2	860 3-1-7-2	27
3	860 3-2-5-4	28
4	860 3-3-5-2	29
5	860 3-5-2-3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

*Edie Mardlow**Prin.* Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seventeen (17) Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*39*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33* ^{*34*} 100Remarks: *Died of disease**Jan 20, 1865 at Inde-**pendence Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Eli Hardlow

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Independence Mo. Jan'y
20, 1865.*

Book mark:

(359)

Latent

Copyist.

7

43

Mo.

Eli Hudson

Pt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

44 **43** **Mo.**

Elie Hubbard

Pl, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for La Ark Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

43

Mo.

Chas. Hardloe
St. Louis, Co. *4*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1864.Where enlisted *Lamar, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Sept. 9*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to \$100 Bounty*

Credited to Jackson T. L.
Army Co. 2nd Mo. 7th Reg. Dist

Book mark:

Wardlow, Eli

Pg, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ch. Wardlaw
Det Company *D.*
43^d Regiment of *Ms. Art.*
Volunteers at the battle of *In the*
Actions at Glasgow
Oct. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** Oli Wardon*
 Rank, *Priv*, Company *D*, Regiment, *4th*
 Arm, *Inf*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *In the Action at Elvasow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Side Right*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 10th 65.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43rd Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St Louis*
Dec 10th 65 *Sgt. Chester Warding Jr. Col. Comdg.*
43rd Mo. Vol. - Filed in Div of Dis. Comd. G. 9.
Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan. 4th '65.
 Official *Frank W. Enis.*
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol 4. Dept. of the
 Mo. Sept 43. 6 Dec 65. folio 221.
 Let 22. 22. 22. June 2/81.

Smith & Thompson
May 26/81 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Eli Haddon

Private Company *D*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow, Mo.*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Eli Nordero
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in Action Side Slight
Date of casualty, October 15, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43rd Mo Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____
Signed Chester Harding Jr Col 43rd Mo Inf
Index 32 Mo 165 part 1

J. J. Davidson
July 7/64

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Wardell Eli</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>68</i>		

Captured at *Harper's Ferry Md* *Sept 12*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died *Sept 10*, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Harper's Ferry Md* *Sept 10*, 1864; reported at *12th Regt. Md* *Sept 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

1106

17

1106

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Chas. H. Hadden
4th Reg't of Inf't Mass.

VOLUNTEERS.

1st

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landrew must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

UNPAID WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 10 1862
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO THE

Gen. Marcellus

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Dr. R. R. of Decatur

Decatur states March 6/61

reports him as being

20/60 of Cong of brain

at Gauchbunden, Mo.

Aug 28/83

A. G. T.

I certify, on honor, that

Captain Henry H. of the 43rd Regiment of Illinois
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lawrence, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph, Mo., on the 10th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. [unclear]
at St. Joseph, Mo., on the 10th day of September
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death

amounting to \$100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the

He is indebted to BUTLER, \$100 dollars.
He is indebted to LAWRENCE, \$100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lawrence, Mo., this 10th day of January, 1863.

Henry H. of the 43rd Regiment of Illinois
Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that Oliver Hardlow a Private of
Captain Henry H. Ogle's Company SB of the 43rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Livemore, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph, Mo., on the Fourth day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt.
B. Sharp, at St. Joseph, Mo., on the Third day of September
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Died of Disease at Independence Missouri
January 20th 1865. Congestion of the Brain

The said Oliver Hardlow was last paid by Paymaster
Chas. Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING

no. call 305.116 closed up 8/83

and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
has received _____ dollars,
of **CLOTHING**.

on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from Henry H. Ogle and for other
stoppages, viz:

Here drawn overplus of
Clothing amounting to 13 4 80 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Independence, Mo. this 26th day of January, 1865.

Henry H. Ogle Capt
Co D 43rd Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Eli Marchant, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Fourth

day of

August

1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. Goff

43" Dimp

NO. 74
Eli Marchant

Enlisted at San Francisco, Cal.

Sept 24th 1864

By Lt. Joseph H. ...

1st Regt of ...

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF
Serramah

I, Eli - Wardlaw, born in _____

in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Eli - Wardlaw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf.

Eli - Wardlaw
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Eli - Wardlaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Don Smith
Capt Co B 9th Mo. Inf
our Commanding Officer

X 1127
Hardlow, Milton

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	605-082	26
2	605-171	27
3	605-253	28
4	605-344	29
5	605-431	30
6	605-511	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

*Walter Hardlow**Chas.* Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuten May Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *5* ²⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patent

43

Mo.

William Hardlow

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

William Hardison

Triv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Latentine

Copyist.

43

M6.

Milton Hardman

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Heard in confinement since Dec 8/64 in St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

71 43 Mo.

Miller, Thaddeus
Art., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 21, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louny

43

Mo.

John Doe
Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 2, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Br*

Complexion *St*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bount.*

Credited to today by P. A.

new Co. Mo., 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Wardlow, Milton

Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Wardlaw Hiltner

C

43

Mo

d

10

Bia

4

tel

Captured at *Yassow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Yassow Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *Bia Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Retained 4 days

Cham

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Milton Wardlow, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

Sacramento
Third day of August

1864

Witness:

Henry M. Cole

43" Aug
War

No.

72

Milton Wardlow

Enlisted at Sacramento

August 1st, 1864.

By Henry M. Cole

1st Regiment of Drift No 1st

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Senamuch

I, *Milton Handlow*, born in *Missouri*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

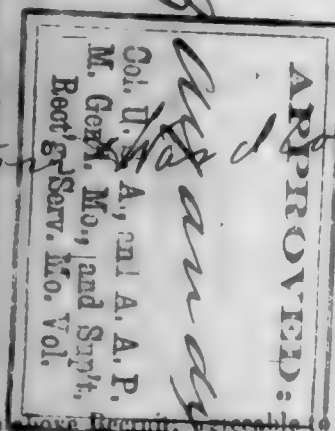
And I, *Milton Handlow*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson* Missouri.

this *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Jefferson Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Regt Mo. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Milton Handlow* the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Milton Handlow* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Jefferson Thompson
1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Senamuch
Jefferson Thompson
1st Lt and Adj
43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

1128
Warren Thomas

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f602915	26
2	f603537	27
3	f603611	28
4	f603692	29
5	f603375	30
6	f603404	31
7	f603776	32
8	f603841	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

Thomas Warren

Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Heverford*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *25.96* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *83.06* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66.66* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

11

43

Mo.

Thomas Warren
Put, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in
Confinement

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 ..

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Thomas Huron

Prien, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Ziegler Copyist.

24

43

Mo.

Thomas Warner

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Went Sick in Post
Hospital at Kansas City, Mo.
Since Dec. 22^d 64.

Book mark:

(858)

Wm

C. J. J. J.

W

43

Mo.

Thomas Warren
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Glasgow
Mo. Oct. 15, 64. and left town.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Army

H

43

Mo.

Thomas Warren,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Middlesex, Mass.*

Age *32* years; occupation *freighter.*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Warren, Thomas

Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Warren desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the Seventh day of August 1864

Witness:

Andrew J. [unclear]

Thomas Warren

Discharged _____

18 _____

130th Regt of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

By St. Albans
12th Regiment of the 1st [unclear]

Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
August 3rd 1864

Thomas Warren

No. 38

4312

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

San Jose

I, *Thos Warren* born in *Middlebury*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Traveller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thos Warren* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *San Jose*
this *fourth* day of *August* 186*4*
BEFORE *Leut. S. Salzman*

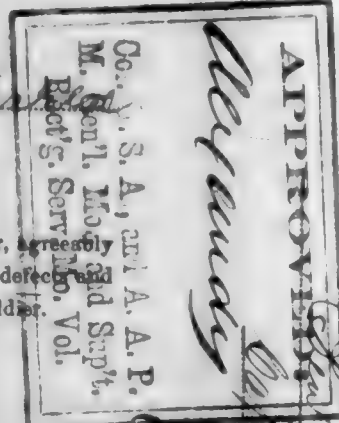
Thomas Warren

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Merley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

Leut. S. Salzman
43 Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.



APPROVED
W. H. Jones

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
43rd Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 186*4* at *San Jose*

X 1129
Warson, David

Co D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	660 3719	26
2	660 7367	27
3	660 7449	28
4	660 75-36	29
5	660 75-29	30
6	660 7616	31
7	660 7716	32
8	660 3207	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

21

43

Mo.

David Maxwell

Co. H, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Roll dated Jan 29, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 14, 1864.

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Oct 28, 1864.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Transferred to take effect

June 28, 1864 to Co. H

2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Book mark :

Hawkins

W

43

Mo.

David Warner

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 28-1865-
to 50th reg Inf vol.

Book mark:

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

David Warner

R., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to Co.
for duty, April 26'65.
from Absent in Con-
finement since April
24, 1865.

Book mark:

Lachman

W

43

Mo.

David Warson

Roz

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended
from desertion
and in confinement
at Kansas City
since Feb 8-1865.

Book mark:

Lickman

W

43

Mo.

David Warson
Rv
....., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted -

since Feb 5 - 1865

Apprehended Feb 8 -

1865 - in confinement

at Kansas City -

Book mark:

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

David Hanson

Pr

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Sick
furlough since
Dec 23 1864 for 10
days.

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

18

43

Mo.

David Masson
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for State Col 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Major 2nd Term.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

43

Mo.

David Harrison

Appears with rank of Pr on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Penton Rk. Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Where born Saline, Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Glasgow, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Penton Rk. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Glasgow, Jr. Howard
Co. 7th Camp Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Paroled prisoner since

Oct 15, 64, but enlisted previous

to capture and had not had

an opportunity to be

Book mark: over

Wm. Harrison

APR. 20

8603119

1891

mustered until now
Recruit entitled
to \$100 bounty

Warson, David

Po, Co. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

~~2~~ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David W. Warrick, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Ulaia on the 14th day of October 1894

Witness: Marion Weston David H. Weston

Adm. No. 7. Filed in the Department Div. R. & P. U.

enlistment; last served in Company (),
Reg't of _____,
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

No. _____
 David L. ...
 Wounded at ...
 1864
 B3
 43
 Payment of ...

CONSENT IN CASE-OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ : that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby, freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

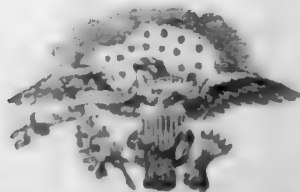
Witness : ✓ 9

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Glasgow

I, David Warson, born in Saline Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of Oct, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Warson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow
this 14 day of Oct, 1864, David Warson
BEFORE Griffeth Davidson
2^d Lt 43^d Regt Missouri Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Hithoney
W. H. L. L. L.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Warson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

Griffeth Davidson 2^d Lt
43 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Mounted into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 11 43^d Regt Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of October, 1864, at Glasgow, Missouri.

J. H. McFarland
Adjutant 43^d Regt Missouri Volunteers

H. H. H. H. H.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Wapham David *C* *43* *Me* *I* *H* *A.A.* *4* *42*

Captured at *Glasgow Me.* *Oct. 15*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Me.* *Oct. 15*, 186*4*; reported at *A. B. Me.* *Oct. 24*, 186*4*.

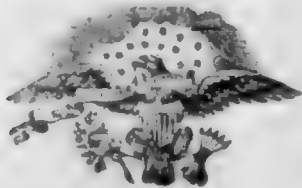
Returned to duty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Glasgow

I, David Watson, born in Saline Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation of Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Oct, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Watson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow
this 14 day of Oct, 1864,
BEFORE Griffith Davidson
2d Lt Co G 43d regt Missouri Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Anthony
Capt Regt All Col

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is fine
feet seven inches high.

Griffith Davidson
43 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

CO. D. U. S. A., and A. A. F.
F. Genl. Mc., and Supr.
Regis. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year for duty in the war, from date of enlistment in Company 43
43d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Griffith Davidson 2d Lt Co G 43d regt Missouri Volunteers

Griffith Davidson
2d Lt Co G 43d regt Missouri Volunteers

Missouri

1130
Wasson, David

Co 26, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wasson, David	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 50. Mo Inf

1131
Watson, Josiah

Co. K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F608376	26
2	F608470	27
3	F608565	28
4	F608666	29
5	F608749	30
6	F608835	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Joshiah Watson

Bt Co.

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13 Rs. Mo. June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account: never settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

11

43

Mo.

Joseph Watson

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Joshua Watson
_____, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb. 1* 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

43

Mo.

George T. Hinton
Lieut., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

Dr

43

Mo.

Josiah Watson
Plt Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Confined in*
Military Prison
since Oct 3, 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

N

43

Mo.

Leviathan Watson
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 1, 1864

Where born *Marion Ind*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *Waverly Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5* ft. *4* in.
Scotch from Erie Co. Pa

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waverly Mo*
along with 20

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

When Sent

Watson, Josiah

Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 25 186 7

By Telegraph from Lt Gen 186

To Asst Adm Gen

Mocon

Joseph Watson
Co K 48th Regt Chgo

not leaving his
post without orders
has been in jail nearly
two months the Co
had just been formed
he had never heard

the articles of war read
it is a good Soldier

I desire to have the
charges against him
withdrawn & have him
released & returned
to his Company

Perris P Wright

Capt Co K 48th

Regt Mo Vols

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jonah Watson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Joseph Skiamon

Jonah Watson

43112

No. 49
Jonah Watson
enlisted at Maryville
August 10th 1864,
Joseph Skiamon 1st Major and adj.
4th Co. Regiment of Mo. Vols.
enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, Joseph Watson, born in Wabash
County in the State of Indiana, aged twenty three
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

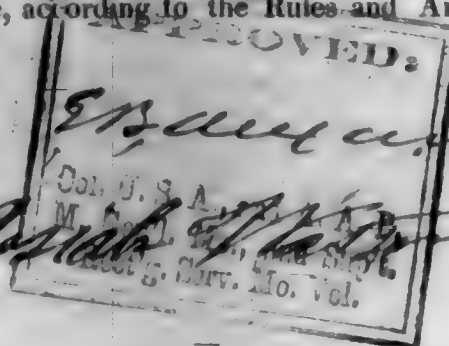
And I, Joseph Watson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri,

this 8 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Ant. Surgen
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph
Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, black hair,
dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John S. Smith
Capt 43d Mo. Inf

1132
Watson Stephen H

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 603-591 26

2 F 603-702 27

3 F 603-793 28

4 F 603-893 29

5 F 603-984 30

6 F 606094 31

7 32920809 32

8 31472445 33

9 36730109 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Stephen W. Watson

Pri., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to —Never Paid— , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled} ~~_____~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ ~~_____~~ 100Due soldier \$ ~~_____~~ 100; due U. S. \$ ~~_____~~ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~51.42~~ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~_____~~ 100Bounty paid \$ ~~_____~~ 100; due \$ ~~66.66~~ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Genl. Hospital
 Kansas City, Mo. June 8/65, by Geo.
 H. Hood, Asst. Surgeon, on Certificate
 of Disability, by order of Maj.
 Genl. Dodge.

Book mark:

Hensley

71

43

Mo.

Stephen T. Watson
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent wounded at
Glasgow.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick in Hosp.
Glasgow.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on sick for
long.

Feb. to Apr. 1865. - Absent sick in
Hosp. at Glasgow, Mo., since
Oct. 15/64.

May 1865. - Absent sick in Har-
rison County, Mo., since
Apr. 10/65.

Book mark:

211
111
24, Co. *2*, *11* Reg't *1*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *1111*, 186 *5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *1111*, 186 *5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 _____.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

43

Mo.

Stephen W. Watson

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Harrison
County, Mo. since Apr 7, 1865.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Stephen W. Watson

Pr, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital
at Glasgow, Mo. since Oct.
15, 1864.

Book mark:

Stanley

M

43

Mo.

Stephen H. Watson

Art, Co. *E. 4th* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Glasgow, Mo.*

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Stephen H. Watson
Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Glasgow*
owing to wound re-
ceived in action Oct. 12
1864.

Book mark:

Stephen H. Metcalf
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Monroe, Indiana*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Earleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. — in.

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington, D.C.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to one hundred dollars

Bounty

Book mark:

Wines

N

43

Mo.

Stephen W. Watson

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Monroe Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Left eye shot out
in action at Glasgow
Mo. Oct 15/64. Dis-
charged on cert. of
disability at Kansas
City Mo. June 8/65
by order of Maj Gen.
Dodge

A. Davis

Watson, Stephen H.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Stephen W. Watson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Eagleville Mo
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

John A. Delong, Stephen W. Watson
mark

43112

No. 5-6
Stephen W. Watson
Enlisted at Eagleville Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt 2nd Regt
143rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *Stephen W. Watson*, born in *Massachusetts*
County in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W. Watson*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Stephen W. Watson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville* Missouri.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

By John W. Canaday JWC
of Harrison Co. Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Stephen*
W. Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
dark complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry, and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED:

CP

Very and

and near some mounds

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Stephen W. Nation,

W Company *C.*

43^d Regiment of *Mr. Enfly.*

Volunteers at the battle of *on the*

Actions at Glasgow

Oct^r 15th

CASUALTY SHEET.

*
 Name, Stephen W. Watson
 Rank, Priv. Company C, Regiment, 43^d
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, On the Action at Glasgow
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Face Severe, lost his
left eye.
 Date of casualty, Oct. 10th 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo Regiment,
Brigade, Division. Corps, dated St. Joseph
Dec 10th 64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vols. - Filed in div. of dis. commd. Sq. 9.
Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y. 4/65.
Official Frank G. Cro
A. A. G.

* See also Walter Book Vol. 4. Dept. of the
 Mo. Sept. 63. to Dec. 64. folio 221.
 S. J. D. & S. O. D. June 3/81

Smith Thompson
May 26/81. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Stephen W. Watson

Private Company *E*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mo*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Stephen W. Watson
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in action, Face smudged, lost his left eye.

Date of casualty, October 15 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding Jr. Col 43 Mo. Inf.
Index 32 no 165 part 1

J. J. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

26

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Stephen W Watson
a private Co. E
43 Reg't of Mo Inf

APPROVED

Prof Ruedolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Not the type of the subject
of Lewis's measure was
to be discarded

By order of
Major General Sedgwick

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

RECEIVED WITH
CORRECTED BY *Ben M. Hall*
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
1895

June 17. 1865,

June 17. 1865,
 Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186
Bond for the year 1865

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Stephen W. Watson of Captain Simon Sutton's Company, [E], of the 43 Missouri Regiment of United States Vol Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut J. Thompson, of the 1864 to serve one year; he was born on the thirteenth day of August 1864 in Monroe Co in the State of Indiana, is twenty years of age, six feet — inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two

Land office case closed Nov. 13/83

in consequence of severe V.D. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. ig one eye recd in the Oct 15. 1864

STATION: Kansas City Mo
DATE: May 27th 1865

Geo H Hurd
Act. Asst Surg Gen
Commanding General Hospital

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said priv Stephen W. Watson of Captain S. Sutton's E Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of disability, to face as above stated. Disability one half.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

disability, to face as above stated. Disability one half.

DISCHARGED this Eight day of June

Kansas City Mo

Geo H Hurd

Geo H Hurd

Act Asst Surgeon, 2nd. In Charge of Hospital.

1865, at General Hospital

Act. Asst Surg Gen
Commanding the Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Stephen W. Watson of Captain Simon Sutton's Company, [E], of the 43 Missouri Regiment of United States Vol Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut J. Thompson, of the 43 Missouri Regiment of United States Vol Infantry, at Eagleville Mo on the thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve one year; he was born in Monroe Co in the State of Indiana, is thirty years of age, six feet — inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days in consequence of severe V.D. wound of face, destroying one eye rec'd in the battle of Glasgow Mo. Oct 15. 1864

STATION: Kansas City Mo
DATE: May 27th 1865

Geo H. Hurd
Act. Asst Surg Genl
Commanding General Hospital

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said priv Stephen W. Watson of Captain S. Sutton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of disability to face as above stated. Disability one half.

disability to face as above stated. Disability one half.

DISCHARGED this Eight day of June 1865, at General Hospital
Kansas City Mo Geo H. Hurd, Act. Asst Surg Genl
Commanding the Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1133
Vaughn, Robert

Co. 26, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F60F374	26
2	F60F469	27
3	F60F564	28
4	F60F655	29
5	F60F74F	30
6	F60FF34	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W 43 Mo.

Robert Waugh

Co. R, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo, June 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 30, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 24 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Robert Waugh

14

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, May, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Robert Waugh

01

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

43

Mo.

Robert Naughton

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

43

Mo.

Robert Waugh
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct. 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Horse
since Oct 28. 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Barlow

Robert Young
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 12, 1864 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co Mo*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Independence Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Wm Lina 1000 1000 1000*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maugh, Robert

Co. No. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert Waugh, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Maryville Mo
the tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Skidmore x Robert Waugh

Mary
43rd Regt

No. 77
Robert Waugh
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10th 1864.
By Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj't
43rd Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, James Waugh, Do CERTIFY. That I am the Father of Robert Waugh; that the said Robert Waugh is Sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

Maryville Mo
tenth day of August

WITNESS.

Martin V Baker James Waugh

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Robert Waugh, born in Mayville
County in the State of Missouri, aged sixteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Robert Waugh, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Best affidavit
APPROVED:
W. H. H. H. H.
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sep't.
Rec't. of Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. H. H. H.
Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert
Waugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair,
fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

N x 1134 Harwig
Weddler ^{or} Harvey
Co. 4., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	603008	26
2	606770	27
3	605706	28
4	606861	29
5	606935	30
6	607030	31
7	607111	32
8	607184	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Henry W. Davis
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union Pacific, June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drop pay \$ 100*

for one year and re-
lieve him

Book mark:

215

43

Mo.

Yeaman, Neddie
Evis.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shogan

43

Mo.

Henry Merditt

Exr., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
service near Eloy - Ariz
1865.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James Heddie

pt, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He cut sick since*

Dec 19th. Was there?

Ans.

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present since*

Oct 21st 1861

City Mo.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Harry Weddle

Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at home since Sept. 8; 1864.*

Book mark:

Wines

43

Mo.

Frank Maddie

Capt., Co. 51, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Kentucky, Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Union of America & Dist Inc.

Company to which assigned 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

Harvey Meddle,

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Harveys, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Harrison*

Co. 7 mil. Dist. Mo. &

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Sick, not mustered.*

Recruit; entitled to

one hundred dollars

bounty. Mustered in to

take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McCarthy

(339)

Middle, Harvey

Co. B, Co. *B*,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Harvey Weedle, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at West Joseph Mo
the thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Vick

Harvey Weedle

673 27
Weedle

No. 77
Harvey Weedle

listed at West Joseph Mo

August 13

1864

Reg't of

43

Regiment of Artillery

Vol.

enlistment: last served in

discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

1135
Kelly, George

Co. H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kelly, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1136
Welch, Isaac

Co. A., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 0 6 7 6 4	26
2	F 6 0 6 4 5 5	27
3	F 6 0 6 9 2 9	28
4	F 6 0 7 0 2 4	29
5	F 6 0 7 1 0 5	30
6	F 6 0 7 1 7 8	31
7	3 2 9 2 0 9 9 8	32
8	3 6 7 3 0 1 1 6	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

W.

143

Mo.

Isaac Welch

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Delaware Co. Ohio

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When September 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager

W

43

Mo.

Isaac Welsh

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent with leave.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Wade W. Fisher
 Int. Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Muster-out Roll, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

July 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *30* *30*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* *00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *22* *33* *100*; due \$ *22* *33* *100*

Remarks: *He has been in service*

for one year and ad-
ditional.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Isaac Kitch

Enl., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. T. G. A.

75

43

Mo.

Richard W. Rich

Sir, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chogan

43

Mo.

Francis Heick

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of 100*

months pay for

absence Regimental

and medical pay

100

Book mark:

7

43

Mo.

Isaac Heigh

Isaac, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

*James H. Rich**1st Lt.*, Co. *L*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 5*, 186*4*.Where born *Delaware, N. C.*Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Mechanic*When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Joseph, Mo.*Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Melch. Isaac

Pr. Co. G

43 Reg't **Mo. Inf**

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isaac Welch, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

St Joseph Mo
Third day of September

1864.

WITNESS:

Chas W. Williams Isaac Welch

No. 23
Isaac Welch
enlisted at St Joseph Mo
September 3rd 1864
By Joseph Chapman
4th Regiment of Mo Art.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

\$ 33.00 Ad. Bo. paid by Joseph
Chas. Hamilton 3rd Regt. Mo. Art.
Appr at St. Louis,
Sept 1st 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI,

I, *Isaac Welch*, born in *Delaware* County in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Mechanic*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Third* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Isaac Welch*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3^d

day of

Sept

1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43^d Mo. Inf

Isaac Welch

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
and surgeon
43^d Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Welch* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes*, complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Blond

Joseph L. Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of

Leahs Lewis & Son
St. Joseph, Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Welch Isaac *C* *43* *Mo* *I* *A* *10 A* *4* *4*

Captured at *Glaziers Mo Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Glaziers Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *A. A. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty.

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isaac Welch, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Forty three years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and Faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the Third day of September 1861.

WITNESS:
E. Cheney, William Isaac Welch

43 Inf.

NO. 73
Isaac Welch
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
September 3 1861
By Asst. Surgeon Genl. J. H. Smith
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, (), Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of (); that the said ()
is () years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at ()
the () day of ()

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Isaac Welch, born in Delaware
County in the State of Ohio, aged thirty three
years, and by occupation a mechanic, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this third day of September, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Isaac Welch, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

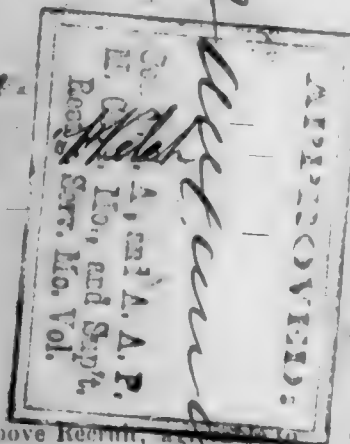
Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 3rd day of Sept, 1864.

Witness:

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj

Isaac



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Johnston
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac Welch
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
glow complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Isaac Welch
Johnston
Joseph Thompson

Isaac Hildt. Co. 4
43rd Regt. Inf.

Ala - guilty
Hiding - guilty
Sentence

Hard labor for one
month, and loss
of pay for one month.

J. N. Davis
Maj, 43rd Regt, Inf, Co. C
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:

Chester Haring Jr
Col 43rd Inf

Charges against specifications
against Isaac Welch a private
in the 4th Infantry Regiment
Volunteers

Charge (1) Charge in regard to
specifications in this that the said
Isaac Welch a private in Company
B of 4th Regiment of Infantry,
has been a Volunteer since the
28th day of November 1861
and fully paid without leave
absent himself from his
company and did not return
until the 28th day of November
1861.

This at St Joseph Mo between
the states aforesaid

John Richman
Captain 4th Regt

J. H. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

1137 John
Melch, John W.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f60 7789	26
2	f60 7806	27
3	f60 7897	28
4	f60 7991	29
5	f60 8095	30
6	f60 8198	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

43

Mo.

John M. Melton

Co. 2, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

(never settled)

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 38 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

John Melch
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

21

43

Mo.

John Welch

3 Corp, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Samuel J. Wilson

Wilson, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 10 1861, 1861.

Where born *McHenry, Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where enlisted *McHenry, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where mustered in *McHenry, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lay & McHenry Co.*

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks: *Will be entitled*

to a pension

at the rate of \$100 per year

Book mark:

Welch, John N.
Pr, Co. *D*, **43** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Welch, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Clay Township, Alachua Co. Fla.
fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John Welch

John Welch

43 Inf.

John Welch
enlisted as Private
in the 43rd Inf.
Aug 15, 1864.
Company 1st Regt.

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of —; that the said —
in — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

1138

Wilder, Colmore W.

Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 60 3-5-95	26
2	F 60 3-608	27
3	F 60 3-715	28
4	F 60 3-815	29
5	F 60 3-908	30
6	F 60 6000	31
7	9004-B-1888	32
8	32920807	33
9	36730112	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9004-B-88

See also

N 43 Mo.

Colmore H. Weldon

, Co. E, 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9004 B. 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct. 18, 1888*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Coaner

W

43

Mo.

Colonel H. Welden

Sergeant Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never} ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3.73

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.61

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark: 9004-B-1888

Hensley

W

43

Mo.

Colmore H. Holden
4 Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick at home since
Nov. 26, 32 days.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick at home.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on sick furlough.

Apr. 1865. - Absent on det. ser. of the
Sergeant. K. City.

May 1865. - Absent sick in Kansas
City, Mo., since May 1/65.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Colmore H. Welden.

4th Sargt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
as Quarter Master's Sargt. in
Kansas City, Mo. since
April 12/65.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Colmore H. Welden.

A. Sengle., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

43

Mo.

Colinore H. Helden

Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*
Furlough

Book mark:

Nine

N

43

Mo.

Colmore H. Melden
4th Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8, to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 4th Sgt*
Sept. 9, 1864.

Book mark:

Nines

M

43

Mo.

Amos H. Hilden
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Kent* *Kentucky*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Eagleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *5* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Amos H. Hilden Co. 7th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to one hundred dollars

Bounty

Book mark: *9004-B-88*

Hines

W 43

Mo.

Colmore H. Welden

Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hart Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

CD Davis

Welden, Colmore No.

Sgt, Co. *E*, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>✓</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>✓</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. of 1. Ref. to 1. of 1.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *G. O.*

Claim No. *C. 768601.*

Colman, S. Welden,
(Name.)

, Co. C, 43 Regt. Inf. Ind.

To Med. Sec. Div.

Feb. 15, 1916,

For statement.

Acc. M. C. herewith,

Encl. statement from

Johnson.

W.B.

*1st add: med.
rec'd. here.
✓ 3 cards rec'd.
✓ 1 " " "*

Statement furnished

Feb. 15, 1916

J. J. F.

Hospital Number 968 ✓

Name Weldon L. PC

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Ser & L Co. E Regiment 43 Mo. Inf

When admitted Oct 29 - 61

From what source Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

W. L. P. bilious remitt. fever

Ret. to Duty 11th 9-61

On what occasion wounded Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 5

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Bolmore H. Welden, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Three years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Eagleville
the Thirteenth day of August 1861.

Witness:
Geo. A. Delong Orlando Welden

43 Enb

No. 6-2
Bolmore H. Welden
Enlisted at Eagleville Mo.
August 13th 1861.
1st Regt. Thompson 1st St. Regt.
43d Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment: last served in No.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, Colmore H. Welden, born in Hart
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Colmore H. Welden, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13th day of August 1864.

Before Am Candday & Co
J. Hansen & Son

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston Major
Am Surgeon Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Colmore
H. Welden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
3d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Colmore H. Welden
Am Surgeon
43d Mo. Vols.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Weldon Polson H.
Sgt *43* *Mo.* *Id* *1* *E*
 Captured at *Glasgow, Minn.* *Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
 Paroled at *Glasgow, Minn.* *Oct 10*, 1864; reported at *Blairstown, Pa.* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

1139
Welden James J.
Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603597	26
2	8603570	27
3	86035792	28
4	86035794	29
5	86035787	30
6	8606065	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

James J. Welden

Pri. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled ~~Jan~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 5.46

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61.39

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33³³₁₀₀; due \$ 33.33³³₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

James J. Welden.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in General Hospital
at Kansas City, Mo., since
Apr. 27, 1865.

Book mark:

Hensley

W

43

Mo.

James I. Welden.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

11 43 Mo.

James S. Wilder
Capt, Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave
Gurlough

Book mark:

H 43 Mo.

James S. Helden
Feb, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James S. McAllen
1st, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born *Harb* *Kentucky*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Eagleville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrolled, Sept. 21, 1864*
Capt. S. P. Harrison Co. 7th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enrolled and entitled*

to Six Hundred Dollars

Bounty

Book mark:

Wines

Welden, James I

Co. E, Co. *E*,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James J. Melden, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-one years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Eagleville

the Thirteenth day of

August

1864.

WITNESS:

Geo. A. Delong

James J. Melden

43 Def.

No. 5-5-3

James J. Melden

Enlisted at Eagleville, Mo

August 13th 1864.

By Geo. A. Delong

13th Regiment of Mo

enlistment & last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the _____

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Engleville

I, James J. Welden, born in Heart
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James J. Welden, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

James J. Welden

Sworn and subscribed to, at Engleville, Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Wm. Canaday
of canon to me

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James J.
Welden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph H. Hays
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

See Henry
Weld's
and over
admission

UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Kansas City, Mo., May 2 1865

Mr James I Melan

Co. E 43

Regiment Mo Inf

being fit for duty

will report without delay to the Post Commander for orders.

Geo H Starks

Act Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

Hed. Lee Post
Kannabitz Mo.

Reported & ordered to
join his company at
Camp Wild Cat on
U. S. Rail Road

A Dursold Capt
cinder Post.

James M. M. M.

1871

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

A. B.

4 7

Captured at Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____ and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
Paroled at Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at B. B. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty.

[OVER.]

1140
Welden, William G.
Co E, 43, Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6603596	26
2	6603605	27
3	6603712	28
4	6603812	29
5	6603905	30
6	6603997	31
7	6867-1888	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6867 x0 '88

See also

W.

43

Mo.

William J. Holden
1st Supt. Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6867 Q. 1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. August 6. 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

Horn

W

43

Mo.

William G. Welden

St. Louis, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never} ~~Settled~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4. ⁶³ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50. ⁸⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³ 100; due \$ 33. ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6867-D-1888.

Hessley

W

43

Mo.

William G. Welden.

1st Serg't., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
for Rations at Kansas City,
Mo. since April 29/65.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

William G. Welden.

1st Serg't., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William E. Hilden
1st Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William E. Alden
1st Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th to Oct 31* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Sgt*
Sept 9th 1864.

Book mark:

H

43

Mo.

William G. Hilden
Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born *Hart Kentucky*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Engleville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrolled at St. Mo. Co 7th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bonus

Book mark: *See 6867-10-1868*

Hines

Welden, William E.

1. Sgt., Co. E., **43** Reg't **MO.** Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

P.M. 666276/93139/ret'd Dec 27/89

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	
<i>Welden William G.</i>	<i>1st Sgt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>

Captured at *Harper, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Harper, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *D. B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit. -

I, William G. Melden, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty eight years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville Mo

the Thirteenth day of August

1864

WITNESS

Frederic A. Delong

William G. Melden

43 2

No. 54
William G. Melden
 Enlisted at Eagleville Mo
August 13th 1864
 By George M. Phelps
23 Regiment of Mo

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, William G. Welden, born in Heart
County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William G. Welden, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William G. Welden

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagleville Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Before Wm Canaday
of Harrison Co Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo Bnols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William
G. Welden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

GP

Recd in St. Joseph

Recd in St. Joseph
and sent to Co. C 43rd Mo. Inf.

Walden W. G.
E.

5.0 65

Vol. 23 43^d July - Nov. 1865
Benton B's No. July 2^d / 65

Special Orders }
No 83 } Extract

II. The following enlisted men
of this Regiment are hereby detached for
duty in the Office of Chief Clerk Officer
Benton B's No.

Sergt. W. F. Welden Co. "E"

They will report at their Regt. at 7 A.M.
July 3^d for further orders

By order of

Chief Clerk

Adj. Gen. Rpt

Henry R. Mills

1st Lt. - Adj.

Capt. Simon Sutter
Co. "E" 43^d No. 1865

1141
Weller, Philip

Co *I*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607788	26
2	8607798	27
3	8607890	28
4	8607984	29
5	8608088	30
6	8608191	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01

43

Mo.

Philip H. Harris

1st Supt. Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

(never settled)

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *135* ¹⁹ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *412* ⁷⁰ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

W

43

Mo.

Philip Meller

1st Sgt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st & Apr 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

M

43

Mo.

Philip Weller

1st Sergt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Handwritten scribbles*

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

Philip H. Allen

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged
Sept 1st 1864*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Miller
....., Co. 4....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*Remarks *See Remarks*

Book mark:

Weller, Philip

Co. I

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Philip Weller, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Buchanan Town, Atchison Co Mo
the Third day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

G H Weller

Philip Weller

43 Sep

No. 72

Philip Weller

Enlisted at Atchison Co

2nd Aug 30 1864.

By Joseph Thompson Adj't

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Buchanan

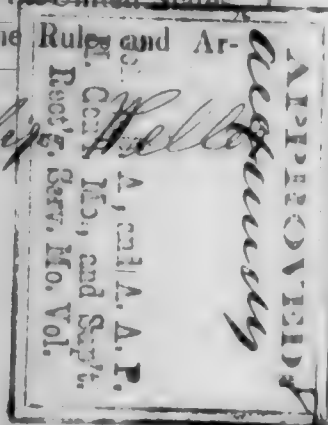
I, *Philip Weller*, born in *Morgan* County in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty Eight* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Philip Weller*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joe* Missouri,
this *9th* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 43d Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelstorf
Asst. Surg. 43d Examining Surgeon.
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Philip Weller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,* fair complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

See Receipt
Capt. W. H. H.
our info

1142

Welsh, Isaac

Co. 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Welch, Isaac	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1143
Wultz George
Co A, 43, Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 60 295-7	26
2	F 60 35-39	27
3	F 60 3274	28
4	F 60 3613	29
5	F 60 3693	30
6	F 60 3777	31
7	F 60 3842	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

George Kelly

Priv., Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ *46* ^{*43*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *102* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

11

43

Mo.

George Melz

Put

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Absent sick at Genl
Humph Kansas City
Mo. March 2/1865
Present in Armist

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

43

Mo.

George Wiley

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Gen. Harper
Kansas City, Mo. since Feb. 11/65.

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

21

43

Mo.

George Mitty

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: 1

Book mark: 1

(156)

Avery

Copyist.

N

43

Mo.

George Wilty
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1864

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15.
1864.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyright.

St. 43 Miss.
Leone Schultz
Capt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *Detachment* *St. Louis*
for *Term Expires to Feb. 31, 1864.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Hosp. Post
at St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

Cooper

N

43

Mo.

George Melty

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Holmes, Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Township*

Buchanan Co. 7 Reg't. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred

dollars bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy

(889) *Adjut.*

Wetty, George

Pr., Co. A, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kelly, George	P	43	Mo	V	A.	B.A. Mo				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ;

No record sub to Oct 15, 1864.

Purchase off 491.696. J.D.B. Dec 7/6 Copied by B.H.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served must be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Truitt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One ~~Three~~ YEARS.
Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the

WITNESS:

John Clemens

St Joseph Mo
14 day of August 1864
George Truitt
recruit

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment: last served in Company ()

George Truitt
Volunteered at St Joseph
Aug. 14 — 1864,
By L. A. Chapman
Adj. Regiment of two Chaps has

No. 384327

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *14* day of *August* 1904
Notary *W. J. Walden*
W. J. Walden

APPROVED:

[Signature]

Cpl. T. B. A., and
M. G. M., and
P. C. M.,
Recd. Nov. 10, 1917.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Genl S. S. Schman
 43rd Regiment Art Inf
 Recd

Capt. Co D 9th Reg Inf
and Mass Comd'g

Attest
Regiment of Infantry
Mrs Volunteers, on

[illegible]

1144
Henz, Frederick

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1145
Wenz, Frederick
Co. *W*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F 60 2914*
2 *F 60 3536*
3 *F 60 3610*
4 *F 60 3691*
5 *F 60 3775*
6 *F 60 3840*

7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

43

Mo.

Frederick King

Vol., Co. *U*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *20* 18 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 33 100; due \$ *33* 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

43

Mo.

Frederick Mintz
Post, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On daily duty*
as Provost Guard
at Kansas City Mo
by order of Capt
A Dunsold
Commanding Post

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

43

Mo.

Frederick Henry

Price, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as Provost & Guard at Kansas City, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyist

M

43

Mo.

Frederick Wenz

Pvt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Comfy Cook*

Book mark:

(258)

Wenz
Copyist.

V

43

Mo.

Friedrich Wenz
Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8.*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't \$. . . 100 for . . .

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow*
Mo. Oct. 15. 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

N

43

Mo.

Frederick Wenz

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Badenhausen, Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *shoemaker*

When enlisted *Aug. 8, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*

Long, Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

Wenz, Friedrich

Co. A, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm. L. Lueders	C	43	Mo	S.	A	Mo	4	65		
Captured at <u>Wagon. Mo Oct 15</u> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____; treated for _____.										
Where he died <u>Oct 15</u> , 186_____; of _____.										
Paroled at <u>Wagon. Mo Oct 15</u> , 1864; reported at <u>Wagon Oct 24</u> , 186_____. <u>Returned to duty</u>										

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Henry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

Frederick Henry

No. 38

43 inf.

Chas. J. C. Co.

Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.

August 10th 1864

By W. L. Chapman

1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

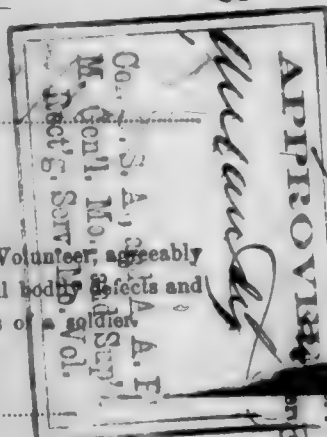
Missouri

St. Joseph

I, Friedrich Weng born in Prutenhausen
in the State of Westphalia Germany aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Friedrich Weng do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this Eighth day of August 1864
BEFORE Leut. G. Salzmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five
feet Eight inches high.

Leut. G. Salzmann

49 Regiment of Mo. Light Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from
Oct 3. Regiment of the 49th Volunteers, on the 18 day of August, 1864 at St. Joseph Mo
It is entitled to 1000 bounty.

Wesley Jones
Leut. G. Salzmann
Recd. Com. Missouri

1146
West Francis M.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private | 3rd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 60 3139	26
2	F 60 3-276	27
3	F 60 3-364	28
4	F 60 3-454	29
5	F 60 3-5-22	30
6	F 60 335-4	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50^m. Mo Inf

+

43

Mo.

Francis M. Hill

Corp. 3^d Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 3rd 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Transferred into
the 50th Regt. Inf't Mo.
Vol's.

+ Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Valentine

Francis M. West

3 *Co. H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winter Bks. No., *June 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *not paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*3*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Francis J. West
Corp., Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *July 1*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1000*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *111* ^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Nothing. Balance due \$13¹¹/₁₀₀*

Mustered out in compliance with
S.C. 174 par 15. Ad on rept
of the Mo. June 24/65. Copy
of which is herewith attached.
There being no vacancy for this

Book mark:

APR. 20

8603354

1891

Soldier in the 1st Mo. Col.
Inf. Mustered out to take effect
June 28/63. Date of transfer
referred to in the order.

Ad. In Dept of the Mo.
S. Gen. Mo. June 29/63
S. G. No 1721.

13 x 44 In perfecting
the transfer of the 1st Mo. Col. Regt.
Mo. Inf. to the 1st Regt. Mo.
Inf. Co. as directed in S. G. No
163 current series from the Ad.
In. all surplus Commissioned
& Non Commissioned officers
will be mustered out by the
Commissionary of Muster charged
with the perfecting of the trans-
fer as of date of such transfer.

By Command of Maj Gen. Dodge

Richard P. Barnes.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

43

Mo.

Francis H. West

2602, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment & mustered back to date of enlistment*

Book mark :

43

Mo.

Francis C. Hoyt

3 Corp., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment & let mustered.*

Book mark:

Patent

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Independence, Mo., 186*5*.

Where born *Independence Co. (Mo.)*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 12*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Independence, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Union Township*

Independence Co. 7th Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1147
West, George W.
Co. D., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603964	26
2	8603975	27
3	8604059	28
4	8604145	29
5	8604238	30
6	8604336	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W

43

Mo.

George W. West

Sgt. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle Bk's Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Merw, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 27 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Back

W

43

Mo.

George W West

4. Sgt

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar x Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Blair

W-

43

Mo.

George W. West

4th Reg't, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

43

Mo.

George W. Hunt

1st Sgt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(324)

J. R. Wise

Copyist

27

43

Mo.

George W. Wise

Sergeant, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Sep 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

26 | 43 | Mo.

George M. West
2nd, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation clerk

When enlisted Aug. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

To date from enlistment
When mustered in, Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Andrew Co.

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned D.

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

West, George W.
Pr, Co. *73*, **43** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W West, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Auden County Mo
the seventeenth day of August 1861.

WITNESSES:

J. B. Majors

George W West

43. Aug.

No. 43
George W West
enlisted at Savannah
August 17th 1861
By Joseph Chapman
43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.
enlistment: last served in Regt.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, George W. West, born in Bracken
county in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty
years, and by occupation a clerk, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And George W. West, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,
this 19th day of August, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Adj't 43rd Mo. Vols

George W. West

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George
W. West, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair,
Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company () 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

George W. West
capt. 20th Regt. Ind. Inf.
and Adj't 43rd Mo. Vols

1148
West, James D.
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2606121	26
2	2606221	27
3	2606322	28
4	2606425	29
5	2606526	30
6	2606623	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

43

Mo.

James F. West.

Priv., Co. *F.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *11.15* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

N.

43

Mo.

James H. West.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Na ch

Copy.

W

43

Mo.

James H. West.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Dec 16.*

Book mark:

(258)

Nall.
Cpyist.

43

Mo.

James F. Hunt

Hunt, Co. F. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James B. Lee

1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James H. Hest
Pvt., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where born *Way County Missouri*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864Where enlisted *Way County Mo*For what period enlisted *12* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Way County Missouri*Company to which assigned *F*Remarks: *Discharged - entitled to**\$100. bounty*

Book mark:

West, James F.
Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James E. West, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Salem Davis County Missouri the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS: John W. Johnson

No. 48
James E. West
 Enlisted at Salem, Mo.
August 13th
 By John W. Johnson
45th Regiment of Infy Mo. Vols.
 enlistment: last served in Co. ()
 (Req't of ())
 Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

43 Laf.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

TOWN
Salem

I, James H. West

born in Bay

County in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James B. McEl, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James H. West
Mar 4

~~Atch - Kertt~~

Given and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

This 6th day of Sept., 1864.

Joseph Thompson

1. Grand Adm't 4 30 Mr. 20

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

726 Egelston Ave
West Bergen NJ
Examining Surgeon.
J. Volz

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Dane
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. *and is entitled to*

Dear Father's Love in Love

1149
West Leander N.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F603031	2
2	F606282	3
3	F606384	4
4	F606487	5
5	F606588	6
6	F606685	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

H.

43

Mo.

Leander A. Hust.

Priv., Co. *F*; 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

None Settled.

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *7.06* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *106.25* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

43

Mo.

Leander N. West.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

43

Mo.

Leander A. West.

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James M. ...

..., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

11/1

43

Mo.

James A. Smith

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

W

43

Mo.

Leander N. West,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Lavies, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mo.*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lalem, Lavies,*

Mo., 7 long, Dist. 7.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to bounty. Muster-in to

take effect from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

G. C. McFarthy

1150

Whalen, John

Co. A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

928.5 10 (CB) 8.5

See also

1151
Whalon, John

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 60 293-6	26
2	F 60 345-5	27
3	F 60 35-4	28
4	F 60 3629	29
5	F 60 3774	30
6	F 60 3839	31
7	9285-D-1885	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9285 D (CB) 85

See also

21 43 Mo.

John Mahan,
Co. "D", 43rd Reg't 116th Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7285-20-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 10th, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

11

43

Mo.

John Phalen

Pat. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never billed

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 51/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33/100; due \$ 33 33/100

Remarks: Was promoted 5th

Serg't Sept 5th 1864.

Reduced to the ranks Dec 28/64. Re-promoted 5th Serg't Jan 7/65. Re-reduced to the ranks Feb 16/65

Book mark: 9285 (D. A. 90 (F. B.)

1885 Dec 7/85 7413

11

43

Mo.

John Whalen
Pvt, Col A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

John D. ...

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ...*
24th. Reappointed June 1st
Reduced to 24th 50c. to ...
by order of Maj. Davis for
drunkenness on duty

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

John Whalon
Sgt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from Serg't*
to the ranks since Dec. 28
6th by order of Capt. Darda
for drunkenness.

Book mark:

4 **43** **Mo.**

John H. Halon
S. Sgt Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 5, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergt.
Sept. 5. 64. In action at
Glasgow and paroled.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

John Whalon,

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Wexford, Ireland,*

Age *36* years; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *Aug. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Trench*

Buchanan Co. 7 Regt. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark: *9285-L-(C.B.) 1885.*

G. H. McCarthy

Thalor, John
Sgt., Co. A, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <u>2</u>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ching, Song, & Jia
preparation
Diao, for the

a

Charge and Specification preferred against
Private John Doherty, Co. H 43rd Regt S. I. Vol.
Charge.

Priv. Doherty,

Specification

In that the Private John Doherty, Co. H 43rd Regt
S. I. Vol. while upon duty as a guard on the
night of the 27th of December 1854 did, without
the consent of the owner thereof, feloniously take, steal
and carry away a number of Chickens belonging to a
citizen of Kansas City, Mo.
All this at Kansas City, Mo. on the night of the 27th
of December 1854.

Witness

My hand

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as John Wharton Co. A. 43 Mo. Vols.

2nd. Ind case. 20th Co. June 19th 1864

Copied by C. C. C. 6. 16-86.

Adjutant General's Office.

June 17, 1864

This is received as referring to

Wharton, John
Co. A. 43 Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

8.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. *264*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—							
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.			
<i>William John</i>													
<i>William John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Meo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B B</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>388</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>64</i>		
Captured at <i>Glasgow Me. Oct 15</i>			, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,						, 186				
Admitted to Hospital at													
where he died			, 186 , of										
Paroled at <i>Glasgow Me Oct 15</i>			, 1864; reported at Camp <i>Pointe</i> , Md.,						<i>Oct. 24</i> , 1864.				
<i>Returned to duty in compliance with instructions from Com. Gen. Riv.</i>													
Copied by						<i>over</i>							

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Whelan John
 Captured at *Glasgow Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186_____; of _____
 Paroled at *Kearney Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *10 Jan at B.R. Mo* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Whelan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 26th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Andrew Harold

John Whelan

Discharged

1864

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

At St. Joseph

1864.

John Whelan
Volunteered at St Joseph

43
No 37

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *John Whalen* born in *Massford*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Thirty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Third* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *John Whalen* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

News and subscribed to, at

this 267

day of October 1964

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer in accordance to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED:

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John White, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Liebt G. Salzman

48 - Regiment No. 48 of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in
 5 day of September, 1904, at

Company (C) It is of the 1st Regiment of Infantry has Volunteers, on
 Sr. Joseph has 2nd is excellent & 1st. Boring

for holes made from a lot of children

Dear friends

Copy to be given in form
of case on printing

x1152
Wheatley, Alfred
Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 6 0 3 9 6 f	26
2	f 6 0 4 0 5 2	27
3	f 6 0 4 1 3 f	28
4	f 6 0 4 2 2 f	29
5	f 6 0 4 3 2 6	30
6	f 6 0 4 4 0 f	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

43

Mo.

Col. M. H. Hentley

Co. 13, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *57* *33* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

24

43

Mo.

Alfred Wheatley

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

W 43 Mo.

Alfred W. Heathy

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for nurse
at Vicksburg Hospital under
A. G. Col. Geo. C. Fisher
Dec. 1st 1864

Book mark:

Beach

21 | **43** | **Mo.**

Alfred Wheeler

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Post
Hospital.

Book mark: _____

22

43

Mo.

Alfred Wheatley

Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Co. B, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Alfred Wheatley
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Waukesha Co. Wis.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*.

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*.

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Platt Tp. Andrew Co.*

7th Cong Dist Mo.
 Company to which assigned *E*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheatly, Alford

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R./C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alford Whately, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Buchanan Co Mo
the Thirty first day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

J B Mayers

Alford Whately

W. H. C.
43

NO. 29
Alford Whately
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
August 31st 1864.
By Wm. H. Thompson
4th Regiment of Mo. Infy Co.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI**, *Whitely* TOWN OF *St Joseph*
 I, *Alfred Wheatley*, born in *Waukesha* Co
 in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *Eighteen*
 years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
 unteered this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
 a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
 Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Alfred Wheatley*, do solemnly swear that I will
 bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
 and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
 ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Mo and adjt 43rd Mo Vol Infy

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
 and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred*
Wheatley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
 listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
 him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
 the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair,
Fair complexion, is *Six* feet *Eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Mo and adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment. Company *(B)* 13d Regiment of In-
 fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Alfred Wheatley
Recruit
My next com inform

1153

Wheatley, Alfred

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: /

See also

1154 Joseph
Wheeler, Joseph L.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607790	26
2	8607878	27
3	8607970	28
4	8608073	29
5	8608184	30
6	8608259	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

43

Mo.

Joseph L. Virelles

Det. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to (Mustered out) 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 52 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 113 | **Mo.**

Joseph Wheeler
Reg't, Co: I 40 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Joseph L. Wheeler
Pvt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

3
43

Mo.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
43

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James M. McDaniel
Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 19, 1864
 1864.

Where born *Ohio*Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 20, 1864*Where enlisted *Ohio*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 8"* ft. in.When mustered in *Sept 19, 1864*Where mustered in *Ohio*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Ohio*Company to which assigned *43rd Reg't Missouri Infantry*Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark :

Wheeler, Joseph L.

B, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph L. Wheeler, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the Twenty Third day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
G. A. Wheeler

Joseph L. Wheeler

43 Engr.

no. 74
Joseph L. Wheeler
Enlistment
23 Aug 1864.
By Joseph L. Wheeler
Adj't

enlistment: last served in No. ()
Req't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

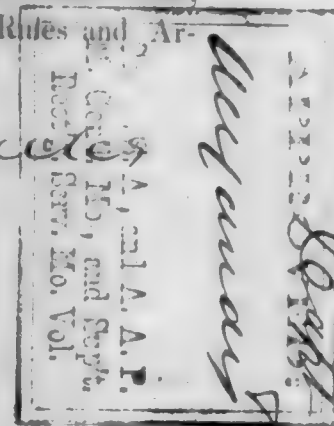
Turkey

I, *Joseph L. Wheeler*, born in *Pike Co.*
In the State of *Illinois*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph L. Wheeler*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
this *9* day of *Sept.* 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*
1st and Adj. 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Britton
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph L. Wheeler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair,*
fair complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adj. 43rd Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

For Muster
at St. Joseph, Mo.
See Rec. Mo. Vol.

1155

Whitaker, Polk

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

1156

Whitaker Poole

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1157 Isaac N
Whitchurch Isaac M

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604524	26
2	8604620	27
3	8604717	28
4	8604812	29
5	8604904	30
6	8604990	31
7	32920624	32
8	36730727	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

43

Mo.

Isaac M. Whitechurch.

371, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Parrott, Mo. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settl *Mar Sett*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *18. 83*/*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74. 76*/*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33. 33*/*100*; due \$ *33. 33*/*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Shunks.

W

43

Mo.

Isaac M. Whitechurch

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave.

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Isaac M. Mitchell.

Private, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

43

Mo.

Isaac M. Whitcomb.

Pr'h., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^{ry} Feb.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

43

Mo.

William H. Williams
20, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 mo*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *Discharged*

in month 1 to 10
discharged
for
10th month
1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

_____, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Isaac N. Hitchcock
Co, 43 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

San-Joseph Mo, Sept 2, 1864.

Where born St Louis Ill

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Marysville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cong. Exch. Camden & DeWitt Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Recruit entitled

to \$100. Bounty

Book mark:

Camden

W. 43. Mo.

Isaac M. Whitchurch,

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Clair Co., Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Dayton

Whitchurch, Isaac M.
Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. / S. R. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pennsylvania

Claim No. I.C. 708643.

Isaac M. Whitehead,
(Name.)

, Co. C, 43 Regt. Mus. Inf.

To Arch. Div. Sept. 14, 1916.

For period of pts. without leave in
confinement.

Records show him absent with-
out leave from Nov. 28 to Dec.
2/64.

Abraham.

DCB.

W.R.R.

No record of
furlough or
confinement found
Williamson
Waller

Statement furnished Sept. 15, 1916

Sym.

7/11/11
454

No record of arrest
Williamson
7/11

Med. Sec.:

For stnt.

Med. stnt. from.

No med. P. P.

Abraham

8/3.

7a.

No medical record found

Copy of
order
for

Plod - quick
finding quick

Scutrice
Hunt labor for one
month and a half
of pay for one month

A R Davis
Maj 43rd Regt. Inf. Va.
Det. 1st Co. 43rd Regt. Inf. Va.
Corporal

for
one month
for
one month
for
one month

approved
Charles H. Haring
Dec 4 5 7 1864

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200

2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300

2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400

2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500

2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600

2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isaac M. Whitehurst, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville, D. Alb. Co. Mo.
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Isaac M. Whitehurst

43 Leaf.

NO. 88
Isaac M. Whitehurst
Enlisted at Mayville Mo.
August 13th 1864,
by Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. M.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Isaac M. Philander, born in N. Orleans La
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Isaac M. Philbrook, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville Missouri.

able 13th day of August, 1864.

Byroas Capt. C. J. Hall
9th Cav. M. I. M.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. B. Latham Esq.
A. W. Sargent Ensign Surgeon
438 O'Keeffe St.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac L. Whitcomb* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *Eight* inches high.

Capt & Sharp

Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*E*) *2nd* *Regiment*
of *Sharpshooters* Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September* , 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Richard M. W. *10 43* *Mo* *0* *6*

Captured at *1 Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *13 A.M. Oct. 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

1158 William
White, William J.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605087	26
2	8605175	27
3	8605257	28
4	8605347	29
5	8605434	30
6	8605514	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William A. White

Priv. Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ *1 1/2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *(75) Twenty five*
cts. to be stopped for
am't of appendages.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

William White

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped for transportation & 1st*

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

William H. H.

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Dec. 3, 1864. Discharged Dec. 10.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William White

Capt

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent with*

leave since Dec 24,

Andrew Co., Mo.

Book mark:

L. W. White

74 **43** **Mo.**

William L. White
1st, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. H. H.

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 3, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Ky.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Lancaster, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd credit to Co. B. Bounty*

Credited to Co. B. Bounty

drawn Co. Mo. 43 Reg. Dist

Book mark:

1st *1st*
Co. *1st* *Reg't*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments

Pris of War

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Wm. H. Williams *10* *93* *Mo.* *1* *20* *1910* *4* *68*

Captured at *Seeger, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Seeger, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *19.12 Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Hospital Number

986

40

Name

William J White

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Priv. Co. D

Regiment

43. Ma. Inf.

When admitted

Nov 1st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

R. G. Nov 29

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. White, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. William J. White

GIVEN at Lawrence, Mo
the Twenty eight day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M. [Signature]

43 Inf.

No.

77

William J. White

Enlisted at Lawrence, Mo

August 28, 1864

By Lt. [Signature]

Co. B Regiment of [Signature]

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Req't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William J. White, born in Madison
Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William J. White, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Missouri.

this 3rd day of Feb- 1864.

Before

BEFORE Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Me Regt

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the applicant, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED
By order
S. A. and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Secy.
F. E. Sart. Mo. Vol.

J. H. Johnston, M.D.
Asst. Surg. **Examining Surgeon.**
431 Monroe

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. White* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair,* *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (D) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1861, at St. Joseph, Mo. Musted with him to 4th Co 13th Regt

1159

Whiteaker Polk J.

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3 See Whiteaker, Polk J.
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

x1160 Boak &
Whiteaker, Dick J

Co C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604522	26
2	8604618	27
3	8604715	28
4	8604810	29
5	8604903	30
6	8604988	31
7	32920622	32
8	36730126	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

44.

43

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut.*

Co. *6*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Parnacks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *17. 14* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73. 89* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33. 33* *100*; due \$ *33. 33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funks.

44

43

Mo.

Sgt J. Whitacre

Sgt

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

N.

43

Mo.

Polk J. Whitaker.

Prob.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. A. Link.

Copy 100

43

Mo.

Capt. J. H. Leach
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John X. [unclear]
_____, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

43

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Student*When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1 in.*When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100* Due \$ *100*Where credited *Grandfather's pay, Sept 3*Company to which assigned *1*Remarks: *Rec'd pay, credited**to 2nd Co. 43rd Reg't*

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Polk J. Whitaker
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave.

Book mark:

W. 43 Mo.

Polk J. Whiteacre.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel; hair brown

Where born

DeKalb Co., Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 6, 1864

Where

Mayville, Mo.

By whom

Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton

Whitaker, Polk J.

Pr. Co. Co, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Whiteacre *Capt* *VC* *43* *Ind* *1* *6*

Captured at *Wagon. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Wagon. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *Wagon. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John J. Whitaker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT May, 1864
the 11th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

43 Leaf

No. 86

John J. Whitaker
 Enlisted at May 11th 1864
at 11th
By Capt. J. H. Ship
1st Regiment of Col. 10th Inf.
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marion Mo

I, John H. Whitaker, born in Ark.
in the State of Ark., aged 21
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 10th day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

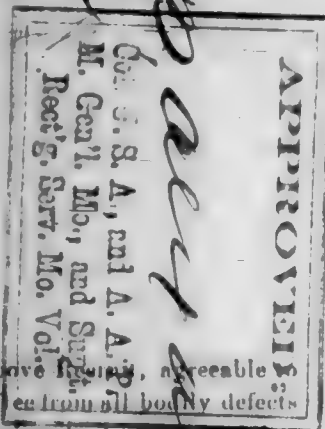
And I, John H. Whitaker, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Missouri.

this 10th day of August, 1864.

By Capt. E. H. Sharp

1st Reg. Mo. S. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. C. Egleston Examining Surgeon
Brig. Genl.
Br. H. H. H.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
John H. Whitaker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, dark hair,
light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. E. H. Sharp

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 4th Regt.
of 1st Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

1161 John W
Whitman John N

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P606183	26
2	P606283	27
3	P606383	28
4	P606486	29
5	P606587	30
6	P606684	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

John W. Titman

Sgt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 to Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John W. Litchman

1st, Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Sept 6, 1864

Where born *Waverly, Virginia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waverly, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waverly, Va. Service*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit - entitled to*

\$100. bounty.

Book mark:

M.

43

Mo.

John H. Whitman

Pvt., Co. *F.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *14.80* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70.00* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *66.25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

(331)

Nall
Copied

N.

43

Mo.

John H. Whitman

Priv.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

1866

Copyist

W.

43

Mo.

John H. Whitman

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Pat, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whitman, John W.
Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Whitman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bancroft Barre County Virginia
the nineteenth day of August 1861

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

43 Enl.

NO. 79
John W. Whitman
Enlisted at Bancroft Barre
August 19th 1861.
By Lt. J. Thompson
of 43rd Regiment of Inftry moved
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
of discharged.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John W. Whitman, born in Bancroft
County in the State of Virginia, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this nineteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John W. Whitman, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Missouri.

this 4 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

Asst Surg 43rd Mo Vol

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. Army, A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo. and Supt.
Rec'tg. Supt. Mo. Vol.

I, Joseph Thompson, do hereby certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Whitman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6 day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John W. Whitman
Asst Surg 43rd Mo Vol
and over seen muster

1162 Ebenezer
Nickham, Ebenezer
Co *G*, 43 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P606778	26
2	P606864	27
3	P606957	28
4	P607032	29
5	P602874	30
6	P602873	31
7	P607114	32
8	P603323	33
9	3549-VL-1880	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3549-VL-1880.

See also

N 43 Mr.
Ebenzer Wickham
1st Lt., Co. G, 43rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3549. V. S. 1880.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 2, 1900.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. G, 43rd Regiment Mo. Inf.,

to take effect from Sept. 17, 1864,

to fill an original vacancy.

W 143

Mo.

Beneger Wickham
Lieut. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance with telegram from War Dept dated May 29/65. And per order No 165 1st Cav Div of Mo dated June 20/65. This Officer is entitled to final payment without further*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith
Com

APR. 20

8603325

01891*

evidence from indebtedness to the
United States, under telegram
from the War Dept dated June
28th 1865, he having made
affidavit before me that he
had made return to the proper
Dept. of all public property
for which he has become respon-
sible since entering the service
and he is not on any account
in arrears or indebted to the
United States.

Edward McNamee

1st Sqn., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. S. S. S.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*

Separate Basis.

Book mark: _____

W. S. S. S.

43

Mo.

James W. Morgan

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged since
March 20th 1862 and
sent home, etc.*

Book mark:

J. W. Morgan

43

Mo.

Edmund A. Williams
H. Williams, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Chas. G. An
Copyist.

43

Mo.

Abner W. Hickham

1st Lt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered back to
Sept 17th by order of Sec'y
War*

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

John W. Thompson

Thompson, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 5*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Allen

Mo.

Ebenezer Dickson
1st Co. *42* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Jan 17, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Ark. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil*
Life. Mustered in as 1st
Co. 42nd Inf. Mo. by
order of a Commission

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602873

216872

from his Excellency
W. P. Hall, Gov. of Mo.
dated St Louis, Sept 26
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. Muster in
to take effect Sept 17, 1864
by order of the Secy. of War
Alexander to Col. E. B.
Washington Jan. 16, 1864
authorizing muster in
of commissioned of-
ficers of 39" to 40" Reg to
Inf. Mo. Co's. back to
date of organization
provided they have been
on duty since.

Mo.

Evergreen
1st Co., *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Nov. 7, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 7,* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 7,* 186*4*.

Where *Benton Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Appointed as*

Civil Life. Mustered in as

1st Lieut. Co. 43 Reg't (Miss.)

Col. by virtue of a com-

mission from the gov-

ernor. No. dated

Book mark: *3549 + Vol - 1880.*

Hardman

APR. 20

8602874

01891A

St. Louis Sept. 26, 1864
to put an original on
copy. Must be to
take effect the seventh
day of Nov. 1864.

Nickham, Ebenezer

1st, Co. *B*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Wickham Esmer

1st Lt.

43

Mo

I

B

B. B.

4

41

Captured at *Chargen Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Chargen Mo Oct 16*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Chuck

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dickham, Edward</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>BIO.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>245</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct. 15,* 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Glasgow, Mo. *Oct. 16,* 186*4*, of _____, 186 .
Reported at Camp Parole, Md.,
in front of

Revised at Butler, Pa., Oct. 29/64.
Revised at 408.449 to N.S. Parole Oct 21/83 Copied by *W.M.H.* *24.11/83*

1163

Wickham, Joel

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606767	26
2	8606857	27
3	8606932	28
4	8607027	29
5	8607108	30
6	8607181	31
7	32921001	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John A. McNamee

Enl. Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin Harrison, Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *33*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58-80*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Discharged at \$6.00 per one year and eleven months.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Joseph M. McKim

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Gregan

Copyist.

43

Mo.

Isaac Williams

Co. G, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Gregor
Copyist

H.

43

Mo.

Doc Wickham

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Jan*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

H

43

Mo.

Frederick Buckham

Frederick, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen
Copyist.

Co. H
1st Reg't, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Richmond, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 143

Mo.

Joel Wickham

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 25, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Gulager

Nickham, Joel

Co. E, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joel Wickham, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bay View, St. Louis, Missouri
the Twenty-fifth day of August 1864.
WITNESSES:
Elmer Wickham Joel Wickham

NO. 18
Joel Wickham
Enlisted at Bay View, St. Louis
August 25 1864.
By Joseph Thompson Clerk
43 (Regiment of the War)
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Req't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
WITNESSES: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

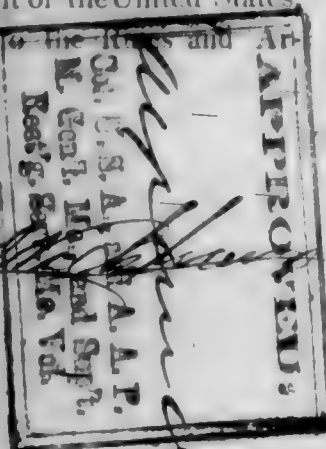
I, Joseph Wickham, born in Licking County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Wickham, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

This 6th day of Sept, 1864.

Witness Joseph Wickham
15th and Sept 43rd in vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Wickham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has been examined and found fit for service.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 13d Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Wickham
John Wickham
John Wickham

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled

Pen case 534013. In D.C. June 13/85

Copied by *C. S. 6-12/83*

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Nickham</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I G.</i>		<i>70.13. Mo.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>388</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>71</i>

Captured at *Glasgow Mo. Oct-15-*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*4*, of _____ *70.13. Mo. Oct-24-*, 186*4*.

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo Oct-15-*, 186*4*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, _____, 186*4*.

Returned to duty in compliance with instructions from Com. Genl Pris

Copied by _____ (over)

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joel Wickham, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri
the Twenty-fifth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Wickham

Joel Wickham

NO. 761
Joel Wickham
enlisted at St Louis, Mo. 1864.
By Joseph Thompson 2nd Lt. & Co.
43. Regiment of Mo Vols & Co.
enlistment last served in Co.
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____
\$30.33 Ad. Do. paid by Capt _____
to _____ 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols.
at _____ Mo.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Paul Wickham*, born in *Dayton*
County, in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Paul Wickham*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wynona*, Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness:

Joseph Thompson
1st Grand Sept 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
Wickham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair,
Dark complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D*, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Paul Wickham
Co. D 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

1164
Wright, William

Co 10, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wright, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1165

Mild, Felix

Co *D*, 43 Missouri Inf.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606178	26
2	8606278	27
3	8606380	28
4	8606483	29
5	8606584	30
6	8606681	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

43

Mo.

Felix Wild

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 7.08 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 66.2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

N.

43

Mo.

John Wild

Put.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

43

Mo.

Helio Wild

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John A. Hall

John A. Hall, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

115

43

Mo.

John W. Hill

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 10 to Sept 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Felix Wild
1st, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Lawrence, Missouri

Age 29 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864

Where enlisted Walden, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 mos years.

Eyes black; hair brn

Complexion red; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit - entitled

to 4 mos. bounty

Book mark: _____

113 Nov. 1911

Wid. Felix

Pz, Co. F,

3 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Helix Wild, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

WITNESS:

John D. Johnson

No. 460
Helix Wild
 Enlisted at Bancroft, Mo
August 19th
1864
2nd Regt of Infantry Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

() (Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Bancroft

I, *Julius Wild*

, born in *Ray County*

in the State of *Missouri*

, aged *twenty nine*

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Julius Wild*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Julius Wild

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson and *Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and ailments which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surgeon 43d Mo. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Julius Wild* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company *F*, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to *100.00* bounty.

Gen. Frank
Capt. A. B. Brown
and other officers

Joseph Thompson

Adjt

✓ 1166
Wiley, George W.
Co , 43 Missouri Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

43

Mo.

George W. Wiley,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Johnson, Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sugar Creek, Har-
rison Co., 7 miles east Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks: *Rejected*

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls.

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur.

X 1169
Wilhite, James J.
Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603965	26
2	8604050	27
3	8604136	28
4	8604226	29
5	8604324	30
6	8604402	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

43

Mo.

James J. Wilhite

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

London 23rd Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7⁶⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Beach

Mo.

....., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar x April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Black

W

43

Mo.

Samuel M. White

Co. B, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached to Memphis*
by order of Lieut. Col. Geo. V.
Singer Feb. 6 1865 - Attack
with Typhoid Miasmatis
fever and is unable to
return

Book mark: _____

Black

Mo.

James J. Hill

Ed, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(12)

J.R. Misc

Copyright

43

Mo.

James J. Willhite

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(324)

J. B. Rice

Copyist

James M. Nelson
Private, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platt & Andrew Co*
7th Cong. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilhite, James J.

B, Co. *B*, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James J. White, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty-four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or, by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Andrew County Mo
the _____ day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

J. B. Major

James J. White
mark

43. no sub
one

NO. 43
James J. White
Enlisted at Savannah
August 5th 1864.
By 43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.
enlistment: last served in 60th
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

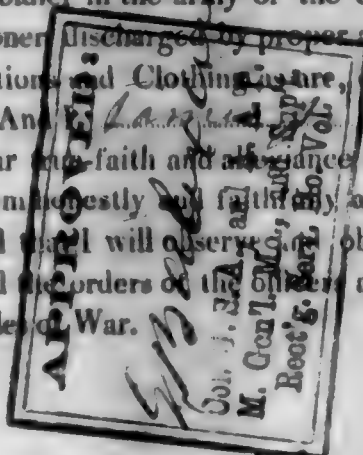
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *James J. Wilhite*, born in *Morgan*
County in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Thirty-four*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *fifth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And *James J. Wilhite*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.



James J. Wilhite
attest J. B. Mayers

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*,

this *10th* day of *August*, 1864.

By *Capt. O. Sharp*

9th Cavalry

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects,
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Asst. Surgeon *43* *Examining Surgeon*
W. V. Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James J. Wilhite*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair,
Fair complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry, and Recruiting Officer.
C. B. Mayers

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Cavalry
und. Col. Com. Muster

X 1168
Wilhoit, Solomon J.

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | 6th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8803-083	26	1
2	8805-103	27	
3	8805-190	28	
4	8805-279	29	
5	8805-387	30	
6	8805-457	31	
7	31472375	32	
8	38920705	33	
9	36730133	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 5 Mo. I. M. Cav.

IV

43

Mo.

Solomon J. Wilhoit
Corpl, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Went sick in Small
pox Hosp. Kansas City,
Mo. since Feb. 14/65.

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *James H. ...*, 186 ..

Attached to hospital:

When *✓* *Feb 12*, 186 ..

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linton

[illegible]

Mo.

H 3, *mors l.* *d 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.
Richard

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above,

Appears on
Co.,
d 43

DESCRIPTION.
height,
da
94 years;

OK

W.

43.

Mo.

Solomon J. Wilhoit.

1, Co. 543 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Green Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Savannah.

By whom St. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

11 | 43 | Mo.

Salomon J. Hill

Co. 1st, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

August 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Salomon J. Hill

11 **43** **Mo.**

Salmon J. Helbert

C. Corp, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Solomon V. McChes

Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in
small pox Hospital
Kansas City Mo. since
Feb. 11/65*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*
Nov. 27/64, by order
of Col. Harkin.
One M's. by stopped
by sentence of Reg't C.M.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *transferred from*
Co. F to Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Joseph M. Green
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Bn by*

Credited to Jackson R. Co.

Green Co. Mo., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wilhoit, Solomon J.

Co. 1 Co. D.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Solomon J. Wilhoit, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Seymour

the ninth

day of August

1864

WITNESS:

Henry M. C. G. L.

4328

No. 73

Enlisted at Seymour 1864,
by St. Lawrence
U.S. Regiment of Artillery

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Seneca

I, *Solomon J. Wilhoit*, born in *Green County* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*; unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Solomon J. Wilhoit*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Known and subscribed to, at *Seneca* Missouri.

this *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson } *Solomon*
1st Lt. and Adj. 43rd Mo. Inf.

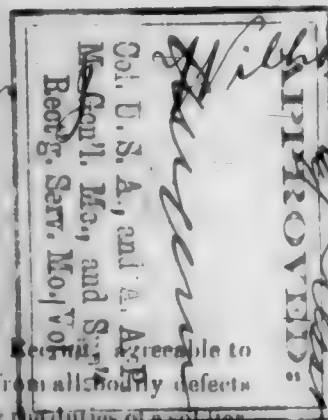
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit *Solomon J. Wilhoit* previously to his enlistment, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Egleston *Chas*
Asst Surge Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Solomon J. Wilhoit* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, *Six* feet *Seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson *1st Lt. and Adj.*
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *September* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



Seneca
Chas
Asst Surge
43rd Mo. Inf.

1. *Ammonia*
 2. *Ammonia*
 3. *Ammonia*
 4. *Ammonia*
 5. *Ammonia*
 6. *Ammonia*
 7. *Ammonia*
 8. *Ammonia*
 9. *Ammonia*
 10. *Ammonia*

W. H. H. H.
John S. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

Plea - guilty
 Finding - guilty
 Sentence
 hard labor for one
 month, and loss of
 pay for one month
 J. B. R. & Co.
 Maj. 43rd Regt. Me. Vol.
 I called as Regt. Major
 of 43rd Me. Vol.

Approved:
Charles H. Burleigh
Car & 3 Models

Charges And Specifications again
presented to the Court by the Defendant

Charge 1st Absence without leave

Specification in this that the Defendant
being on duty at the Court on the 1st day of
August 1864, did absent himself without leave
from his duty - and that he did not
return to his duty until the 2nd day of August 1864

And this is the substance of the charge

And the Defendant
has pleaded guilty

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Captured at Wilkes, La. C 43 Mo I 12 P.B. 4 62, and
confined at Richmond, Va., Hager, Mo. Oct 10, 1864; brought from
186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for
Where he died , 186 ; of
Paroled at Hager, Mo. Oct 10, 1864; reported at P.B. Mo. Oct 24, 1864.
Returned to duty

Mark [OVER.]

1169
Willhite James J.

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Willhite, James J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1170

Williams, Alexander

Co *D*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P606180</i>	26
2	<i>P606279</i>	27
3	<i>P606387</i>	28
4	<i>P606687</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W.

43

Mo.

Alexander Williams

Priv., Co. *F.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks, Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None Paid* ., 186 .

Clothing account: *None Settled* .

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Malaria Nov.*

18th 1864. at Post Hospital

St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Nall

43

Mo.

Wm. L. Williams
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. L. Williams in*
Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Mar & Apr 1864

Book mark:

115

43

Mo.

Alexander Williams
Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to 30th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abraham Williams
1st, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Where born *Harrison Co. W. Va.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 9 18*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Democrat Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mo* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grand River Twp. Harrison Co. Mo.*

7th Corps Dist.
 Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks *Recruit - Entitled*

to \$100. bounty

Book mark :

Williams, Alexander

Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alexander Williams, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

Bancroft Barre County Missouri
the thirteenth August
John W Johnson

43 Aug

NO.

Alexander Williams

enlisted at Bancroft Mo

August 13th 1864

By Lt J Johnson

43rd Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bancroft

I, *Alexander Williams*, born in *Garrison*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *nineteen*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Alexander Williams*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Alexander Williams

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

4th day of

Sept

1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

Adjt 43d Mo Vol

I, *Joseph Thompson*, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon
Adjt Surgeon 43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alexander Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Adjt 43d Mo Vol

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *B*, 43d Regiment of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

See Check
Adjt 43d Mo Vol
Adjt 43d Mo Vol

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

73-0 Reg't of 1st Reg't of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Med Nov 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The company of this list, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Gen. of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier at death, desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GEN. PAID (1111)

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY STATEMENTS

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NOTES

I certify, on honor, that Alexander William, a Private of
Captain William F. Hunt Company (E) of the 43rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Keosauqua, Ia., State
of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Banner, Mo.,
by St. Joseph, Mo., for the period of one year, ~~year~~, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of September, 1864, at
St. Joseph, Mo., by Capt. S. H. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Fort Smith, Ark.
No. 5000 Spencer, Ark.

The said Alexander William was ~~not~~ ^{never} paid by Paymaster

to include the Enlistment day of _____, 1864, and
has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$38 ~~60~~ ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 13th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SMUTTER**, 05 ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph, Mo., this 17th day
of November, 1864.

William F. Hunt
Capt. Co. 43rd Reg. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the act will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Alfred Alexander Williams

Late of Company *B*

43rd Reg't of a Missouri Infantry
Volunteers, who died at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
on the *18th* day of *December* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Alexander Williams late
a private of Captain William F. Flint Company B of
the 43rd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Bancroft in the State of Missouri on
the 19th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 6th day of September 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
in Company B, 43rd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve twelve months
~~for the term of~~; he was born in Pearson County in the State
of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Cramer; he died in the Post Hospital at
St. Joseph, Mo. on the 18th day of October 1864, by
reason of the measles or the effects thereof

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	2	Containers complete.....	1
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Rubber blanket.....	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	4		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Alex
ander Williams, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his father at a near Bancroft
Pearson County, Missouri

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: St. Joseph, Mo.

DATE: November 19th 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

William F. Flint Capt
Co. B. 43rd Regt. Mo. Infantry
Commanding the Company.

1171
Williams, George W.
Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604523	26
2	8604619	27
3	8603276	28
4	8604716	29
5	8604811	30
6	8604903	31
7	8604909	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

43

Mo.

*George H. Williams**Priv*Co. *C*

43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penlon Burnet, Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never Settled* 1865; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *87*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.80* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66.67* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

N.

43

Mo.

George H. Williams.

Pvt.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Never Paid.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

M

43

Mo.

George W. Williams.

Priv, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital
Kansas City Mo. since Feb.
6. 1865.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

J. R. Funk.

Copy

Mo.

Geo. D. D., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

No. 43 No.
George L. Williams
Capt., Co. C, 3 Regt. 10. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 10th Cavalry Regt. 10. Inf.
for From July 1 to Oct. 3, 1864.
Station 10. Inf.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to 31st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Agent present*

in ...

...

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Sullivan
 Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on |

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo., Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Mountain Ind.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laverne Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Long St. St. Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruit enlisted*

to 5th Co.

Book mark: _____

Williams, George H.

Co. C.

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirtyone years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maypsville, Mo.
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

43 Inf

No. 87
George W. Williams
Enlisted at Maypsville
August 13th 1864,
by Capt. Sharpe
9th Regiment of M. S. M.
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of ()
Discharged ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, George W. Williams, born in Mountain
County in the State of Indiana, aged thirty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. Williams, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville Miss. Ter.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Before

Capt. O. Sharp

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

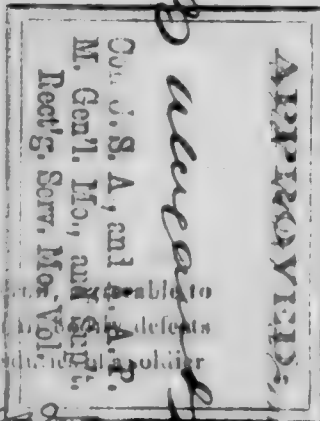
J. D. Gellstrom
Quincy Examining Surgeon.
430

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W.
Williams, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Light complexion, is 5 ft 7 in tall, 160 lbs. weight.

Capt. O. Sharp
G. W. Williams

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B) 48th Regiment
of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.



1172

Williams, James

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603130	25
2	8607813	27
3	8607975	28
4	8608078	29
5	8608183	30
6	8608297	31
7	8603224	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

W 143

Mo.

James Thompson
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Infy

Roll dated Jan 21, 1864

When enlisted Oct 17, 1864

Period for which enlisted 6 or 8 years

When mustered in Oct 21, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: transferred to Co. 10

Jan 21, 1864

Book mark :

M

43

Mo.

James Williams

Det. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *69* ^{*52*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by S. O.*

No. 165 Ad. Hqs. Dept. Mo.

Dated June 20/65 to 30

Reg. Mt. Vols. Infr.

Book mark:

Harris

24 | 11 3 | **Mo.**

James Williams
Plt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 5 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

01

43

Mo.

James Williams
 Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Harris,

43

Mo.

James T. Williams
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Williams*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Light Blue, 186 c

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

M

43

Mo.

James Williams

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Where born *Butler Co. Pa*

Age *24* years; occupation *Brickmaker*

When enlisted *Oct 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rushman*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Tremont & Rushman*
Co. 7th Enl. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams, James

Co. 1st

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Williams one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years and 0 months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fremont Township, Buchanan Co Mo
the 17 day of October 1864

WITNESS:
L. A. Malsen

James Williams

43 Inf

No. 10

James Williams
Volunteered at Buchanan Co

1864

By Capt H M Cole

43 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The _____

day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Cremont*

James Williams
in the State of *Pennsylvania*
and by occupation a *Bricklayer*
volunteered this *Seventeenth*

born in *Bucks*
aged *Twenty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *James Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*

this *18th* day of *October*

BEFORE *J. B. Lamm*

2d Lt Co A 45 Reg Mo Vol Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamm
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *fine* feet *8* inches high.

cop. J. B. Lamm
68 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Under in service of the United States for over 2 years from date of enlistment in Feb '61
43rd Reg Mo Vol Infy on the 24 day of Oct, 1864 at St Joseph Mo, and entitled to
\$100 bounty*

See page 19 of his reg

U. S. A. and H. A. P.
H. Cont. Mo. and H. A. P.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. and H. A. P.

APPROVED:

1173

Williams Levi D.

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607791	26
2	8607879	27
3	8607971	28
4	8608074	29
5	8608181	30
6	8608260	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

43

Mo.

Levi B. Williams

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Pa., June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *32* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* ³⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

24 1 13 1 **Mo.**

Levi J. Williams

1st, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

J. M. Williams

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

3
43

Mo.

303
Wm. H. Thompson
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Thompson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See list of names*
in the file

Book mark:

John A. Williams
Co. *1*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

September 15, 1864 186*4*

Where born *Union, Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 15, 1864*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Union, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 10"* ft. in.

When mustered in *Sept 15, 1864*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark : *55*

Williams, Loop G

Co. D, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Levi D. Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Clay Township Atchison Co. Mo
the fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
W H Wilson

Levi D Williams

43
July

No. 75
Levi D. Williams
enlisted in McCluskey's Co
15th 1864.
By George Thompson Adj't
Regiment of _____

enlistment: last served in Regt. _____
Req't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

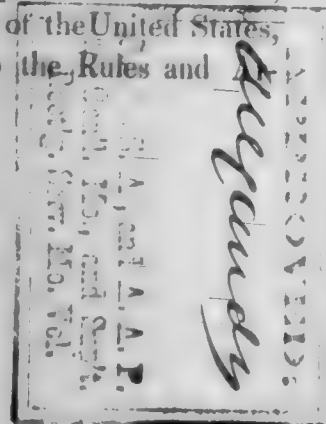
I, Levi D. Williams, born in Park
County in the State of Indiana, aged _____
years, and by occupation a _____ do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fifteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Levi D. Williams, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri,
this 8th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43d Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Act Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.
Regt. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Levi D
Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Levi D. Williams
1st and Adj 43d Mo Vol

1174

Williams, William J

Co *Dr*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607279	26
2	8607366	27
3	8607702	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Wm J. Williams

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *none*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*54*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66* ^{*3*} / 100

Remarks: *Dec 15-1864 Killed in action at Glasgow Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

78

43

Mo.

William J. Williams

Priv

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20th Oct 31, 186 7

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

With S. in action
at Glasgow Mo Oct 1867

Book mark: _____

W

43

Mo.

William J. Williams
Pri, Co. No. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 21st, 1864.

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Gallatin Sp. Cavalry Co.
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned No.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Richardson

Williams, William J.

B Co. H. **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

Salisbury
Twenty second August

1864.

WITNESS:

Mary Montan Williams

43 July 9

No.

26

William J Williams

enlisted at Salisbury

August 22 1864

1st Regt of Mass Cavalry

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

Galatin

I *William J. Williams*, born in *Harrison*
County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William J. Williams* do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *2nd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 63rd Mo. Inf

EB May
William J. Williams
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen. M. and Capt.
Rec't. Serv. Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J.*
Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light brown* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One Year*, from date of muster in, Company *H* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

EB May
William J. Williams
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen. M. and Capt.
Rec't. Serv. Mo. Inf.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William J. Williams
42 Reg't of Inf'y Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William J. Williams a Private of
Captain Mc. Weston's Company (44) of the 43^d Regiment of Infy. Mo.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5' feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22^d day of Aug, 1864, at Gallatin Mo
by Sgt Thompson adjt 43^d for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of Sept, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo, by Capt Benj Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Being killed in action at Glasgow
Mo on the 18th of Oct 1864

The said Wm J Williams was last paid by Paymaster
never paid since ^{enlistment}, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty One $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City Mo, this 30th day
of December, 1864.

Wm Weston
Capt

Commanding Company.

1175

Williamson, Hiram H.

Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606763	26
2	8606854	27
3	8606928	28
4	8607023	29
5	8607104	30
6	8607191	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John W. McManis

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Arkansas: June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*.

Last paid to *Butler, Ark.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged on certificate of Discharge June 1st 1865 by order of the War Dept. and under Acting Adjutant-General.*

Book mark: *Aug 31st 1865*

W. E. Rogers

43

Mo.

William C. Williamson

Sgt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present - 11

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detained from
Dress - 2000 Dollars =
1865.

Book mark:

Grogan

43

Mo.

James M. Williams

Chi., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since Dec. 16th 1864 - reason, no.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Simon Williamson

1st Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & 100*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Left on 11 Aug. 62
100

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Francis J. Williamson

Apr, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is in the
in active service
in the 43rd Reg't.*

Book mark:

Allen

James H. Buchanan
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 186*4*.

Where born *Clinton Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williamson, James

Co. B, Co. *B*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Hiram H. Williamson

a private Co. G

APPROVED

Reg't of the Inf

Wm F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.
MEDICAL DIRECT

*Head Qr Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 24 1865
To be Discharged*

*By order of
Maj Genl Dodge
Ben M. D. Atch*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RECORDS

Adjutant General's Office

June 10 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186
"Head Qr Dept Mo May 24 1865"

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



William H. Williamson, of Captain 1850
Kirkham's Company, (9) of the 43rd Missouri Regiment of the United States
Vol Inf was enlisted by Sicent Thompson of
the Regiment of at St Joseph Mo
on the 15th day of August, 1864 to serve One year; he was born
in Clinton County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty
years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. in consequence of a severe
wound of left leg recd in battle at Glasgow Mo on
the 15th day of October 1864

STATION: Kansas City, Mo
DATE: May 18th 1865

Geo H Stodd
Det Asst Surg
Commanding Company
General Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Williamson
of Captain Kirkham's 9th Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of lameness caused by severe W. S. wound of left
leg as above stated. Disability one year.

Geo H Stodd
Det Asst Surgeon
In charge of General Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of May, 1865, at Genl H Stodd,
Kansas City Mo

Geo H Stodd
Det Asst Surg
Commanding the Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William W. Williamson

Det. Company *G*

43^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickasaw*

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 15th / 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * Airam W. Williamson
 Rank, Priv. Company G, Regiment, 43^d
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, On the action at Glasgow
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Knee severe
 Date of casualty, Oct. 15th / 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated St. Joseph
Dec. 10th 64. Sga. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comd.
43^d Mo. Vall. - Filed in Div. of Dis. Comd. Pg. 9.
Ad 3rd Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Aug 4/65
Official, - Frank V. Carr.
A. A. G.

* See also Walter Book Vol. 2 Dept. of the
 Mo. Sept. 63 to Dec. 64 page 221
 S. S. 22222 June 3/61

Smith Thompson
May 2nd / 65. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Hiram H. Williamson

Private Company G

43 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Gainesville

October 15-1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hiram W. Williamson
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Killed in action. Knee wound
Date of casualty, October 15/84

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding, Jr. Col 43 Mo. Inf
Index 32 no 165 part 1

A. J. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William C. Williamson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____

day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Eleazer Wickham

William C. Williamson
mark

43 Inf.

No. 112
William C. Williamson

Enlisted at Wagon Mts

August 1864

By Joseph Thompson Recruit

43 Regiment of Mo. Art.

enlistment; last served in No.

Req't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Hiram H. Williamson*, born in *Ohio* County in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *August 3rd* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

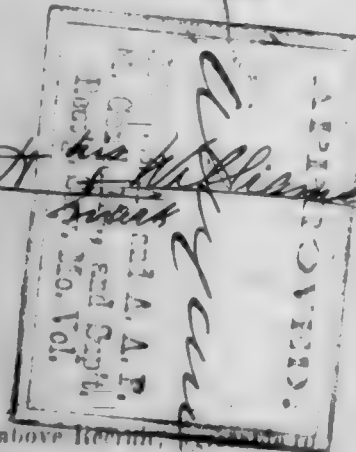
And I, *Hiram H. Williamson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri, this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph H. Thompson

1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram H. Williamson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Joseph H. Thompson

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. L. H. Thompson
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Vol.

1176

Williamson John G.

Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603156	26
2	8603778	27
3	8603883	28
4	8603170	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

21 43 Mo.

John H. Williams
Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
from the organization named above,

to Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Roll dated June 29, 1861.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1861.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1861.

Present or absent and state

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged June 29, 1861.

Book mark :

11

43

Mo.

John G Williamson
Pos. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*^{*15*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66*^{*66*} 100

Remarks:

Transferred D30
Regt Infy 100 Vols
per Special Order
No 165 dated Hd Qrs
Dept of the MC June
20/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

43

Mo.

John G. Williamson
Pot, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reynolds

Copyd.

22

73

Mo.

Appears with rank of Sergeant on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Kennett City, Mo., Oct. 13, 1865.

Where born Boonville, Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1865.

Where enlisted Kennett City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in Kennett City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Where credited Comp. Dist. Kennett Town

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. I. T.

Williamson John S.

Co. A, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (next the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbarring officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Williamson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo
the 31st day of March, 1865

Witness:

Wm H. Glenn

John G. Williamson

Discharged

Regt of

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Kansas City Mo
March 31st 1865
By Captain A D Powell
Co 4th 1st Regiment of Inf Mo & Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, *John G. Williamson* born in *Boyle Co.*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty-first* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Williamson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kansas City, Mo.*
this *31st* day of *March*, 1865, *John G. Williamson*
BEFORE *Andrew Dusold Capt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. M. Dill, Capt. Surg.
43rd Mo. Vol. In.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *J. G. Williamson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *nine* inches high.

Andrew Dusold Capt
60th 48th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
43rd Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Kansas City Mo*

Mr. Dill

APPROVED

John G. Williamson

Edw. M. Dill

Andrew Dusold

1177 Andrew L.
Willis Andrew
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603010	26
2	8605708	27
3	8605797	28
4	8605899	29
5	8605992	30
6	8606068	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Willis.

Pri., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 30 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled.

Last settled ~~186~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9.85

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.78

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33; due \$ 33.33

Remarks:

Lost (1) one Bedsack
double (\$2.65) - to be charged
for.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

W

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Willis.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

W

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Willis.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

M

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Willis

1st, Co. *E*, *4th* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
Purlough

Book mark:

Willis

11

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Feb, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8: to Oct. 31:*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

W

43

Mo.

Andrew L. Willis,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Green, Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Denton, Harrison*

Co. 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. C.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dol-

lars bounty. Muster-

in to take effect from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

G. O. C. McCarthy

(339) *Copy*

Willis, Andrew L.
Co. E., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Willis Andrew J.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>76</i>		

Captured at *Waynes Mo. Feb 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Waynes Mo. Feb 15*, 1864; reported at *12th Mo. Feb 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

1178

Wilson, Alexander

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wilson, Alexander	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

1179
Willson, John

Co 10, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

1180

Wilson, Alexander

Co B, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603145	26
2	8604329	27
3	8604327	28
4	8604428	29
5	8603186	30
6	32920517	31
7	367301319	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

14

43

Mo.

Alexander Wilson

Co. 13, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton 23rd Mo June 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to | *none* _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1172*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ⁴⁴ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to special order No 165- Ope 7. to Mo June 20, 1865*

Book mark: _____

Black

21 1st 5 Mo.

William Wilson
1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 1st Co. Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1861.

When enlisted June 1, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in July 7, 1861.

Present or absent - present

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Discharged & taken off roll
June 28, 1862

Book mark :

N

43

Mo.

Alexander Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Enl. Jan. 1, St. Joseph,
Mo. Enlited in the Regt.
or Company. Absent sick
in Post Hosp.

Feb. 1865 - Absent on sick Sur-
geon from Post Surgeon.

Book mark:

Conard

W | **43** | **Mo.**

Alexander Wilson

Co., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

m. 29/65 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Black

W

43

Mo.

Alvan W. Miller

Priv

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
request of Post Surgeon

Book mark:

J. Black

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1864.

Where born *Holt, Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Township,*

Holt, Co., Mo. Comp. List, No.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W 43 Mo.

Alexander Wilson

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Holt Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1865.

Where St Joe Mo

By whom Capt. Mayors; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28. 1865. by order of Maj Genl Dodge order dated Sept of Mo June 20 1865
St Joe Mo 1865

Cameron

Wilson, Alexander

Co. B, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures,

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alexander Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
the First day of January 1866

WITNESS:

John B. Major Capt

Alexander Wilson
mark

43 Day

No. Alexander Wilson
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
January 1st 1866
By Capt J. B. Major
Co. B. 43 Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
Enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Sevier Township Hall County

I, *Alexander Wilson*, born in *Hall County*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Alexander Wilson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexander Wilson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Missouri*.

this *1st* day of *January* 1865

Before

J. B. Major *Esquire*
Co. B. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Major
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alexander Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Slight* hair,

Fair complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John B. Major
Co. B.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March* 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William H. Foster
Capt. 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alexander Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Saint Joseph Missouri
the First day of January 1866

WITNESS:

John B. Mazon apt Alexander Wilson
mark

NO.

Alexander Wilson

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
January 12th 1866
Co B 1st Regt of Mo Vol Infy

43 enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

[Faint stamp: FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL JAN 12 1866]

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

Alexander Wilson

born in

Lewis Township Holt County
Holt County

in the State of

Missouri

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* to hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*6*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Alexander Wilson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexander Wilson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this

1st

day of

January, 186*6*

Before

J. B. Mayon Capt
Co. B, 43d Reg Mo. Vol. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Dunn
Examining Surgeon
W. H. East Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alexander Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John B. Mayon
Capt Co. B.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *29* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

William Foster
Capt & Co. Marshal
St. Joseph Mo

x 1181
Wilson John
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605081	26
2	8605170	27
3	8605252	28
4	8605343	29
5	8605430	30
6	8605510	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

43

Mo.

John Wilson

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Bk) Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *not paid*, 186

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *16.22*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.62*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66.67*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

John Wilson

Private, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

Valentine

14

43

Mo.

John Wilson

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Valentine

43 **43** **Mo.**

John Hillson

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks: *Lickin Hosp.*
since Oct. 21/64 at
Brownville, Mo.
Pay due from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Lowry

43

Mo.

James Wilson

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*
since Oct. 31/64
Bronville, Mo.

Book mark:

....., Co., 43 Reg't/Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 1864.

Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Rec'd entitled to bounty*

Credited to Dr. from Dr. in -
Andrew Co. Mo. & thence to Dr.

Book mark :

Wilson, John

Co. D, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Swanwick Mass
the Eighteenth day of August 1861

WITNESS:

Henry M. Gel

43. no. 2nd

NO. 2nd
John Wilson
Enlisted at Swanwick Mass
August 18th 1861
By John Wilson
of Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in No. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

1182 Miles
Wilson, Miles

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605080	26
2	8605169	27
3	8603277	28
4	8605237	29
5	8605342	30
6	8605429	31
7	8605509	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

43

Mo.

*William Wilson**Co. A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Mo.) June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5* ^{*42*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49* ^{*58*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*62*}/₁₀₀Remarks: *(75) Stop page for*
one set of appendages.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Willis Wilson

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43 Mo.

William Wilson
Pvt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry
(358) Copyist.

No. 23 V.M.O.
William Wilson
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't 10th Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Detachment 10th Cavalry Reg't
for Term Ending to Sep 3, 1864
Station Ft. or N.C.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chronic Sick*

Since Sep. 23/64.

at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Wiley H. Dean
Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 2, 1864.

Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 500 Bounty.*
Credited to Jackson, T. H. An-
son Co. Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Lowry

Wilson, Miles

Co. D, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Milus Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Milus Wilson

GIVEN at Savannah Mo

the Eighteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henry M Gile

"MC"
43 day

No. 70

Milus Wilson

Enlisted at Savannah Mo
August 18th 1864
By Henry M Gile
4th Regiment of Light Artillery

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Req't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Milvus Wilson*, born in *Ray* Co. in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Milvus Wilson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *3^d* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj. 43^d In. Mo.

Milvus Wilson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

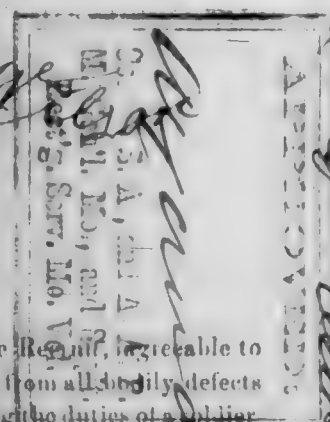
J. E. Gelston
Examining Surgeon
43^d Mo. In.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Milvus Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes* *Fair* complexion, is *Fair* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (*D*) 13d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

Ben Frank
Capt 13th Mo. Inf
Adj. Com. Recruiting



1183 ^{Quintin}
Wilson, Quinton

Co *K*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608377	26
2	8608471	27
3	8608566	28
4	8608657	29
5	8608750	30
6	8608836	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

11

43

Mo.

William Wilson

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 39 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: +

Book mark:

W. R. J.

11

43

Mo.

Wilmington

11

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service
at St. Joseph Mo. since
March 15 1865.

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Quentin Wilson

21

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 3 Feb.,

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

21

43

Mo.

Quinton Wilson

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hancock

43

Mo.

Quinton Wilson

Co. K, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Quinnip Wilson

Co. K, Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in, and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, 186*4*.

Where born *Orange Co Indiana*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington D.C. 1st Reg't Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Carter

Wilson, Quinton
Co., Co. *H*, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Quinton Wilson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Maryville Mo
tenth day of August

1864.

WITNESS:

Barrett & Cook

Quinton Wilson

4-43 Inf

NO. 80
Quinton Wilson

enlisted at Maryville Mo
tenth of August 1864.
By Joseph H. Thompson 1st Regt 43rd Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Quinton Wilson*, born in *Orange County* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *forty* years, and by occupation a *farmer* - do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Quinton Wilson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*,
this *8* day of *September* 1864.
By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:
Es. August
Quinton Wilson
1st Lieut. 43d Mo. Vol.
Rec'd. Sept. 10. 1864.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Spalding
ass. Surg 43 Mo. vols
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Quinton Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,* fair complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John S. Hays
1st Lieut 43d Mo. Vol.

1184
Wilson, Robert B.

Co. E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605594	26
2	8605607	27
3	8605791	28
4	8605893	29
5	8605986	30
6	8606064	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson.

Gr. Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled,
 Last settled ~~Jan 1~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2³³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Reduced from 3^d Sargent to
 rank by order of Col. Chester
 Harding, Jr. Dec. 1/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

W

43

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson.

Pl., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
for Rations at Kansas City,
Mo. since April 24/65

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson.

Private, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 4th Mo.

Robert E. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri 84th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 1st Lt. to rank of Pvt. 1st Dec. 1864. Pay for one month to be retained by sentence of Regimental Court martial.

Book mark:

N

43

Mo.

Robert S. Wilson

3^d Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8th to Oct. 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 3^d Sgt.*
Sept. 9th, 1864.

Book mark:

Wm

Recruit
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 6, 186*4*
 Where born *Andriens* *Indiana*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Engleville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 Mos.* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enrollment Recd Mo. & Union Assurance Co. of N.Y.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to Enlistment Bounties

Bounty

Book mark:

Wines

Wilson, Robert B.

Co., Co. E, 43^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert B Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

James A. Salong

Robert B. Wilson

43 me in

NO. 5-2
Robert B Wilson
Enlisted at Eagleville
August 13th 1864
By Joseph H. Kemp
U.S. Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *Robert B. Wilson*, born in *Keokuk* County, in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty-seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert B. Wilson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville* Missouri.

this *16th* day of *August* 1864.

Before

Robert B. Wilson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Gelston *Examining Surgeon*
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert B. Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *fine* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

Joseph Thompson *43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Don Stark
Capit and over com mustered

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Wilson Robert B.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>

Captured at *Hager. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Hager. Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.B. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

1185
Wilson, William J.
Co. G., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606769	26
2	8606260	27
3	8606234	28
4	8607029	29
5	8607110	30
6	8607123	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William S. Wilson

Co. 5, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *30* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *22* *00* *100*; due \$ *20* *00* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Dec. 31, 1864.*

For one year and one month.

Book mark:

110

43

Mo.

William L. Wilson

Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. J. Jan

75

43

Mo.

William J. Miller
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Mar. 5~~ Dec. 1865.

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chogan

M

43

Mo.

William J. Miller

ser., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

43

Mo.

William Allen

1st, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

William S. Miller

Sept, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864.

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *no* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Wilson, William A.
Co. G, **43** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Wickham

William J. Wilson
marks

No. 78
William J. Wilson
Enlisted at St Joseph
August 15th 1864
St Joseph Mo
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
\$33.33 Ad. Co. paid by catch
John Hamilton 3rd Mo. Inf.
Mr. B. L. Miller of St. Louis, Mo
Nov 3rd Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, William J. Wilson, born in Madison
County in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Student do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Fifth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William J. Wilson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 5th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf

William J. Wilson
mark

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Hamilton
Adjutant
43rd Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J.
Wilson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (G) 4th 3rd Regiment
of St Joseph Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1st Mo. Heavy
Co. 1st Mo. Heavy

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Wilson William I	P	43	Mo	I	4	1313	4	91		

Captured at Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15, 1864; reported at 13 B. Mo. Oct. 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William J. Wilson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri the fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Ebenezer Wickham William J. Wilson

43 Regt

No.

William J. Wilson

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
August 15th 1864
43rd Regt of Mo. Vol.

enlistment: last service for

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

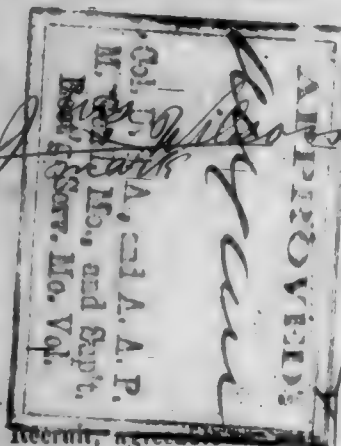
TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, William J Wilson, born in Madison
County in the State of Alabama, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily offered this 1st day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William J Wilson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at St Joseph, Missouri,
this 5th day of Sept, 1864.
By Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Vols



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agree-
ing to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Williams
and surgeon
to the hospital
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J
Wilson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Pat & Parker
St Joseph
Mo

1186 *Granville A*
Winn, Granville A.

Co *D*, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8605-186</i>	26
2	<i>8605-174</i>	27
3	<i>8605-256</i>	28
4	<i>8605-346</i>	29
5	<i>8605-433</i>	30
6	<i>8605-513</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H 43 Mo.

Francis J. Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

11

43

Mo.

Francis S. Miller

Present, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(355)

Valentine

Copyist.

76 **43** **Mo.**

Emmil A. Thoms
Plt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Glasgow, Mo. since
Oct. 1864.
Pay due from date
of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

Lowry
(358) _____ **Copyist.**

72

43

Mo.

Geo. Allen. Henry

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Co. 91*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action Oct. 1864 at Glasgow, Mo.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

*Granville S. Mann**Priv.* Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton R. Co. Mo. June 30, 1865.*Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*Last paid to *not paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *not settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ ¹⁰⁰Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁷/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁷³/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Granville A. Hinner
Co. 2^d, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 3, 1864.

Where born *Hinden Co. 2^d*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Summerville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Reckoned entitled to 100 Bounties*

Credited to Capt. T. B. An

new Co. Mo. 7th Corps Dist.

Book mark:

Winn, Granville A.

Po, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Granvil A. Wynn, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on a count of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Mo.
the fourth day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Henry M. Rob.

No. 76
Granvil A. Wynn
Enlisted at Savannah, Mo.
August 4th 1864
By St. Joseph
U.S. Regiment of Artillery
Enlistment: last arrived in Mo.
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

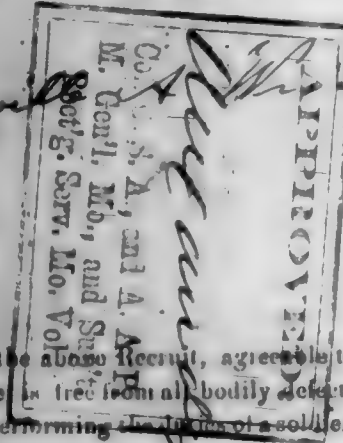
I, *Granville A. Wynn*, born in *Windsor*
Co. in the State of *Vermont*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *10th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Granville A. Wynn*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lieut adjt 43rd Regt



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Galt
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Regt Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Granville A. Wynn*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut adjt
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *September* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Granville A. Wynn
Co. 43rd Regt Mo. Inf.
adjt

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Granville Wynn,

(Cpl.) Company *D*

213^d Regiment of *Mr. Cuffy.*

Volunteers ~~at the battle of~~ *On the*

Actions at Glasgow.

Oct. 15/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** Granville W. W. W.*
 Rank, *Col.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *43^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *On the Action at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Leg severe*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 10th 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43^d Mo. Regiment*
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec 10th 64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.
43^d Mo. Vols Filed in Div. of Discomd. Pg. 9.
Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan. 4. /65
 Official *Frank V. C. C.*
A. A. C.

* See also Battle Book Vol 4. Dept of the
 Mo. Sept 63. to Dec 64. folio 221.
 J. T. O. O. June 3/81

Wm. Thompson
May 26/81.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Granville Mims

Private Company *D*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mo.*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Grauville Prim
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in action Leg severe
Date of casualty, Oct 15-1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding J Col 43^d Mo. Vol
Index 32 on 165 page 1

D. D. Davidson
July 2/84

Clerk.

1187 J Raier &
Winn, Ruell, Co.

Co 20, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605079	26
2	8603078	27
3	8605168	28
4	8605250	29
5	8605341	30
6	8605438	31
7	8605539	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Russell C. Quinn

Priv. Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin A. K. & Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *e. not paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

e. not settled.
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*58*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *66* ^{*68*} 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability May 25, 1865.
by order of Maj. Gen.
Hodge.

Book mark: *A. G. C. Title R. & R. R.*
Discharged May 27, 1865.

Valentine

11 43 Mo.

Amos H. Hines

100, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment.

Book mark :

43 Mo.

1 Lucille Minn

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By due from date
of enlistment. Absent
since Oct. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

Valentine
(355) Copyist.

43

Mo.

Reg't G. Lincoln

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Hosp.*

since Dec. 17/64 in

St. Joseph, Mo.

Amber from date

of enlistment.

Book mark:

Louise

43

Mo.

Ray C. Hinson

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Feb 1865*, 186*6*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded
in action since Oct.
15/64 at Glasgow,
Mo.*

Book mark:

Loring

W

43

Mo.

Rec'd to Union

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Windsor, Vt.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 16 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Troop, Andrew Co., Mo. 7th Cong. Dist.*
Company to which assigned *N.*

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled to bounty.*

Book mark: *1*

Kan. reg.

Chief W. Thim
Det., Co. *43*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Indiana Co., Pa.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *April 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Re-credited to Co. B.*

Credited to Co. B. T. Ar-

crew Co. Mo., 7th Ind. Dist.

Book mark:

Wm. Buel C.

Co., Co. *D*, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease, or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer, to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Paul C. Winn
Private Co. *D*
43 Reg't of *Ind Inf*

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Lead Div of the Missouri
St Louis, Mo May 21 1865
To be Discharged

By order of,

General Dodge
COMPAED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Ben M. B. G.
Adjutant General's Office

June 9, 1865,

Discharge sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Lead Div of the Missouri

45

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private Ruel C Winn, of Captain _____
 Company, (D) of the 43 Missouri Regiment of the United States
Vol Inf was enlisted by Lieut J. Thompson of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Savannah Mo
 on the ten day of August, 1864 to serve one year; he was born
 in Wenden Co in the State of Nebraska, is Twenty two
 years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. in consequence of seven
wound of left leg received in battle at Glasgow
Mo. October 15th 1864

STATION: Kansas city Mo.
 DATE: May 15 1865

Lieut Chas S Pickett
Co D 43rd Mo Vol Inf
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ruel C Winn
 of Captain _____ "D" Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Neurosis of left tibia the result of wound
received in battle as above stated. He is unfit
for any duty in the service. Disability one half.

Kansas city Mo.
May 15, 1865.

Geo H Hoods
Act Asst Surgeon.
In charge of Hospital.

DISCHARGED, this 27 day of May, 1865, at General
Hospital Kansas city Mo

Geo H Hoods
Act Asst Surgeon USA
 Commanding the Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Reuel C. Kim, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

Henry M. Cole

No. 2

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. 1864
By St. Louis, Mo.
43 Regiment of Infantry

Enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Reuel C. Kim, that the said Reuel C. Kim is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESS:

43 220 247

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James M. Smith, born in England,
in the State of England, aged 25
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 10th day of April 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis - Missouri.

this 9th day of Feb^r, 1864.

Hydrolysis

BEFORE Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't 43rd B. Colo

Rinell

~~Lt. Col. J. H.~~, and Sup't.
Rocky Mts., Mo., Vol.

I Certify, on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, hair,
complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Asst
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 1st Regiment / of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Decr 1861, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$1000 bounty.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ruell & Hime

Private Company *D*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mo*

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ruth Wynn
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Action, Shoulder Wound

Date of casualty, October 15 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____
Signed, Chester Harding Jr Col 43^d Mo. Inf
Index 32 on 165 part 1

A. J. Davidson
July 2/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Enelle W. Wain,

Company

D.

43^d Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of

Chickasaw

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 15th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * *Enelle Winn*
 Rank, _____ Company *D.*, Regiment, *43d.*
 Arm, *Infy*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *On the Actions at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Shoulder, severe*
 Date of casualty, *Oct'r 15th 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43d Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec'r 10th 64. Sgd. *Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg.*
43d Mo. Vols. Filed in Dir. of Dir. Comd. *Sq. 9.*
Ad. Srs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Army 11/65.
 Official *Frank V. Eno.*
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Sept. 64.
 Mo. Sept. 63. to Dec. 64. pages 251.
 S. 7. A. 7. D. 2. June 3/61

Smith Thompson
May 26/81. Clerk.

1188
Withrow, Andrew

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603966	26
2	8603983	27
3	8604007	28
4	8604153	29
5	8604246	30
6	8604344	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

43

Mo.

Charles M. H. H. H.

Capt. Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winter 24th Mo June 30, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 7*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *6 55* ^{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 65* ^{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* ^{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

N

43

Mo.

Arthur J. Withrow
Corp., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

W

43

Mo.

Arthur J. Withrow

Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Withers

Corp., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

22 | 43 | Mo.

Andrew J. Johnson

Cap., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice
Copyist

Andrew J. Peterson
Pvt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Greenbrier Co., Va.*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

To date from enlistment
 When mustered in, *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Platt, Andrew & Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
 Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Withrow, Andrew J.
Co. *B*, **43** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Withrow one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR;
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Stannard Andrew County Missouri
the Tenth day of August 1864

Witness:

J. C. McArthur Andrew J. Withrow

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

43rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. 1st

August 10th 1864

Volunteered at Stannard

Andrew J. Withrow

No.

43rd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Andrew J. Withers born in Granbrier County
in the State of Virginia aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Withers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 7th day of August 1864,

BEFORE

Savannah
Andrew J. Withers
Ralph Wilson
County Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Selton
Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Withers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is light
feet 10 inches high. 10 inches

J. L. P. Thomas
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
43 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of September, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo
and is entitled to the same

1189
Wodde Harvey

Co G, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1198
Wolf, John

Co L, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P605089	26
2	P605178	27
3	P605260	28
4	P605350	29
5	P605436	30
6	P605516	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

John Hall

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Co., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{last settled} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ^{33 53} 100; due \$ ^{33 54} 100

Remarks: 75) Seventy five cts

to be stopped for one set
of appendages.

Book mark:

Benton Mo.

43

Mo.

John Hoff

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A **43** **Mo.**

John Heif

Pres., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

43

Mo.

John J. Hall
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles Hall* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without leave since Dec. 1864*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Galt

Dr. H., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Harry Hill
 Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 2 186*4*.

Where born *Carroll Co., Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to 100 Fr. by
 Credit to St. Joseph, Mo. and
 am Co. Mo. 43 Reg. Inf.*

Book mark: _____

Wolfe John

Co. D, Co. *D*,

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Independence Mo.

Proceedings of a
Court Martial, Field Officer
W. W. Davis Major 4th S. Infy.
Mo. vols in the case of
John Wolf, Private of
Co. D. 4th S. Infy. Mo. vols

Charge.

Absence without leave.

Sentence.

To hard labor for one
month, and forfeiture of
pay for one month.

At the District of Columbia Mo.
Hannstung Mo. Feb 23: 1865.

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. The Sentence
will be carried into effect
by the Commanding Officer of the
4th S. Infy. Mo. vols.

Wm F. Phillips
Col 7th Cal Inf. Mo.
Commanding Dist

Official:
L. Ransom
A. A. G.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wolf, John</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>102</i>		
<p>Captured at <i>Harper, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died <i>Harper, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Harper, Mo. Oct 15</i>, 1864; reported at <i>14. B. Mo. Oct 24</i>, 1864.</p> <p><i>Returned to duty</i></p>										

Chambers Street, N.Y.

April 1st

My dear Mr. May
P.O. 48 to the following

Feb 20/65
Dear Quethly to the

several grand labor
for one month
perfection of Pa, for
the month.

Care forwarded
to H. J. D. D. D. D.
Feb 20

My dear

John D. D. D.

() 13 R. D. D.

() 13 R. D. D.

Joseph C. D.

to S. D. D. D.

Mr

Charges and specifications against Private John H. Hays
Co D 4th Reg. Maine Inf.

Charge 1st

Absent without leave.

Specification 1st—That he joined the 4th Reg. Co D 4th Reg. Maine Inf., a duly authorized soldier in the Army of the United States, did absent himself from his Company and Regiment without permission or leave & until February 18th 1864 of which time he reported himself to his Company and did not go home, then for duty until about the 1st of May 1864.

Wm H. M. C. ()
(- 5 4th, 1st - 1st Regt)

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert Hall, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the 11th day of September 1864.
WITNESS: Henry M Ogle Robert Hall

432

No. 79
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
by St. Joseph
Regiment of Artillery
enlistment last served in Co.
Discharged at

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *John W. Hoff*, born in *Marshall*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Three*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *21st* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

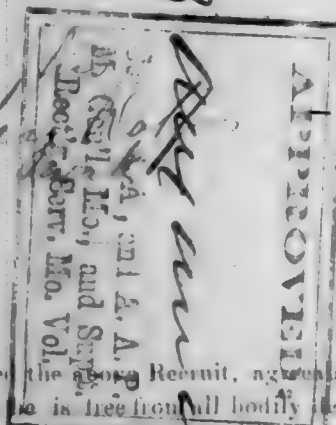
And I, *John Hoff*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

This *21st* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before me

John Hoff
1st and 2nd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair,

complexion, is *Five* feet *Nine* inches high.

Joseph Hoff 1st and 2nd
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *B* 13d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Hoff
1st and 2nd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
and near 1000 musters

X 1191
Wolf John H.

Co E, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8604520	2
2	8604616	3
3	8604713	4
4	8604808	5
5	8604900	6
6	8604986	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

11. | X 43 | Mo.

John W. Hoolef.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sexton Barracks, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15. 81

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9. 74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33; due \$ 33. 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funks

11.

43

Mo.

John W. Hoig.

Priv

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

A.

43

Mo.

John W. Wolf.

Prb., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

43

Mo.

John, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

U. S., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Wm. D. T.
Co., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Germany*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Rec'd notice*

to 3rd reg't

Book mark:

Hoff, John W.

Co. B, **43** Reg't **MO.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record / -
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1-2-4-98

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Wolf, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Six years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayville, Wisconsin
the Thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Wolf
John W. Wolf

43 Draft

No. 84
John W. Wolf
Enlisted at Mayville, Wis.
August 13th 1864,
By W. J. B. Adams
7th Regiment of Cal. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville Mo.

I, *John H. Wolf*

, born in *Germany*

in the State of

aged *Twenty*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Ration, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John H. Wolf*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

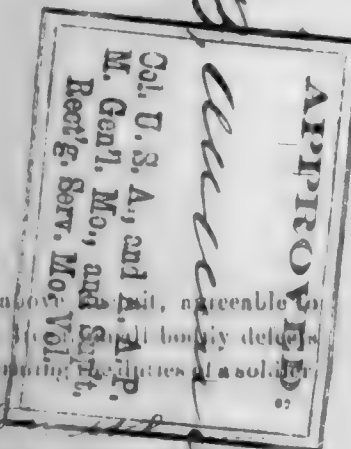
Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville Missouri*

this *13th* day of *August* 1864.

Before

Capt & Frank

9th Regt. Ill. S. M.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is an able bodied soldier and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Gilchrist
Examining Surgeon.
Ans: 743 Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Wolf* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt & Frank

1st Regt. Ill. S. M.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (B.) 1st Regt. of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *September*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wolf, John W.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>64</i>		
Captured at <i>Glenns. Mo Oct 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____. Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____; treated for _____. Where he died _____, 186____; of _____. Paroled at <i>Glenns. Mo Oct 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>B.D. Mo. Oct 24</i> , 1864. <i>Recd & Juty</i>										

[OVER.]

1192 Richard
Wolf Richard

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605090	26
2	8605177	27
3	8605259	28
4	8605349	29
5	8605435	30
6	8605517	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

*Richard Haly**Priv.*, Co. *1*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 31st, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

*Not settled.*Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21* ^{*78*}/_{*100*}Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}Remarks: *75, seventy five cl.**to be stopped for one set
of appendages.*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

43

Mo.

Richard Holf

Rec'd, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Richard Hais

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43 Mo.

Richard A. Wolf
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 17/60.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

*Richard A. Hall**Co. D*, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Oct 31*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard Galt

, Co. *F*, 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Joseph, Mo., Sept 3, 1864

Where born *Carroll Co. Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Brn*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Rich entitled to 100 Bount.*

Credited to St. Joseph, Buchanan

and Co. Mo. 4th Cong Dist

Book mark: _____

Louise

Hoff, Richard J.
B, Co. *D*, **43** Reg't *Mo* *In*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Richard J Wolf, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo
the 15th day of September 1864
WITNESS: Henry M Osb

NO. 80
Richard J Wolf
Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo
September 15, 1864,
By St Joseph, Mo
42d Regiment of Infantry - Mo. Vol.
enlistment: last served in No. _____
() Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Richard Wolf*, born in *Barre Vt*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *first* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

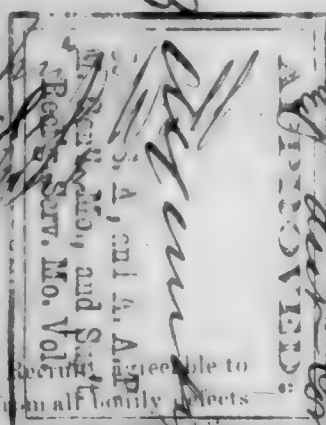
And I, *Richard Wolf*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri,

this *3rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj 43rd Mo. Inf

Richard Wolf



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard Wolf*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *September* 1864, at *St Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Ben Franklin
Capt Co B 43rd Mo Inf
Adj 43rd Mo Inf

Charge and Specification
(printed)

John D. Hays
vs. The People of the State of New York

Oct 20th 1895

Plea Guilty, to &c.

Sentence hard labor
for one month and

fine of \$100.00

Costs for money to
the State of New York
Oct 20th 1895

Witness-

John D. Hays

Oct 20th 1895

at New York

John D. Hays

Oct 20th 1895

Charges and Specifications against Private
Richard Woz, of Co. "D" 45th Reg. Mo. Vols. Infan.
Charge 1st

Absent without leave.

Specification 1st— In this that he private Richard
Woz, of Co. "D" 45th Reg. Mo. Vols. Infan. a duly
enlisted soldier in the Army of the United
States, did absent himself from his Compa-
ny and 11th regiment, without leave, and
remained so absent until the 10th day of
this month, A.D. 1865, at which time he reported
to his Co. quartermaster, Independence, Mo.,
for duty. This at or near St. Joseph, Mo.,
to be about the 15th day of December A.D. 1864

resp. R. H. C. 6
Co. D 43 Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol. 1st Lt

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

(Relinquish)
July 5, 88, 596 (revised Dec 20/89)
Census base # 430,465 (changed Aug 1983)
Copied by E. P. H. Aug. 15/85

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Walt Richard J.	7.	40.	Mo.	Inf.	10.	B.B. Mo.	2	388	4	68

Captured at Glasgow Mo., Oct. 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of Pneumonia, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Oct. 2, 1864.

Paroled at Glasgow Mo. Oct. 24, 1864, Ret. to duty in compliance with instructions from Comdg. Genl. of "Pris" over

Copied by _____

1193
Wood, George W.
Co. K., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608379	26
2	8608473	27
3	8608568	28
4	8608659	29
5	8608752	30
6	8608838	31
7	R.P. 435.074	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 435.074

See also

N.

43

Mo.

George H. Wood
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. P. 435074

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1895.

It has this day (Dec. 10, 1895),

been determined by this Department from the
records on file and evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Dept., that this
man was enrolled Aug. 10,
1864.

A. G. N.

11

43

Mo.

George H. Wood

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 12th, June 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

(239)

Copy

11

43

Mo.

George H. Wood

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

George H. Wood

21, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Back all home since
Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

George H. Scott
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

43

Mo.

George H. Ward

Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From enlistment to July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

George H. Work
Sgt., Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10th 1861, 186*1*.

Where born *Franklin Co. Ky.*

Age *45* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Marion Ky.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11th*, 186*1*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.I. 435074*

Wood, George H.

Ba, Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George H Wood, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty four years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Mayville Ind
Twentieth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Barth S Cook

George H Wood

NO. 82
George H Wood
Enlistment at Mayville Ind
August 18th
By James Thompson 1st Lt & Adj
43d Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment: last served in Co.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of —; that the said
in — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

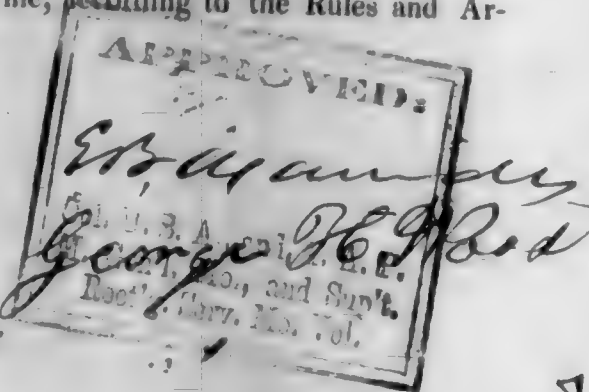
I, George H Wood, born in Mayville
County in the State of Kentucky, aged forty five
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this fourteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George H Wood, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
24th and 43rd Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnson

Examining Surgeon

Asst Surg
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George H.
Wood, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair,
dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. French
Co. 2d 43rd Mo. Vol.

1194 McKinley
Wood, McKinley
Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8607792	26
2	8607880	27
3	8607972	28
4	8608075	29
5	8608182	30
6	8608261	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Making Wood

Plt. Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bent's Barracks, June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to (Never Paid), 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

21 13 Mo.

McKinley Wood
Plt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

43

Mo.

McKinley Wood
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

31

43

Mo.

31
John Smith

John Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't/Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

43

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

10 September 1864, 186*4*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 10, 1864*, 186*4*Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.**7. Surle Oct 20 1864*
Company to which assigned *7*Remarks *Discharged**St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark :

Wood, Makinley

Co. D., Co. *43*

Reg't *MO.* *I.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Makinley Wood, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Clay township Harrison County Mo
the third day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

G. W. Wilson

Makinley Wood

43 Aug

NO. 76
Makinley Wood
enlisted at McClintock
Mo Aug 3rd 1864
Regt 3rd Ill
Regt Hampden Regt
Regiment of

enlistment: last served in No.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Clay

I, Marlin Wood, born in St. Joseph County, in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this third day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Marlin Wood, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

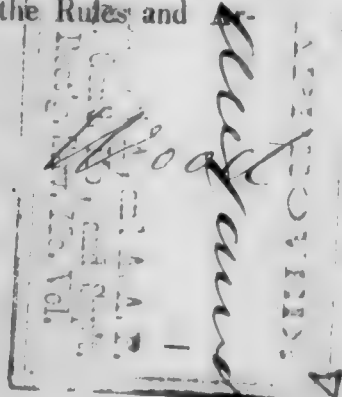
Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of Sept, 1864.

By Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo Vol

Marlin Wood



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Kelton M.D.
Adj 43d Mo Vol Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Marlin Wood, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair, complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Capt. W. H. M.
Adj 43d Mo Vol

✓ 1195
Wood Thomas K

Co B., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603967	26
2	8604037	27
3	8604137	28
4	8604227	29
5	8604325	30
6	8604403	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Thomas, R. Wood

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 30, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *24 43* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *80 71* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Beach

W

43

Mo.

Thomas K. Wood

Pr

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blanch

W

43

Mo.

Thomas A. Wood

Wt

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to Indian
Service Mo & transferred
to order of Maj B. K. Davis*

Book mark:

Black

77

43

Mo.

Thos. H. Wood

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Sec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detailed to drive Gov't
Team at Reg't H.Q. Sec.
at Kansas City*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

43

Mo.

Thomas A. Wood

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Thomas E. H. W.
Co. 3, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Ky*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

To date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *provisional to Andrew Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.
 Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood, Thomas K.

Co. B,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas K Wood, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty four years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Andrew County No.
the day of August 1861

WITNESS:

J. B. Hooper

Thomas K Wood
Wash.

43. Ind.

No. 78
Thomas K Wood
Enlisted at Savannah
August 10th 1861,
by Edward D. Spence
of the 1st Regiment of Georgia
Infantry
enlistment: last served in No. 78
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

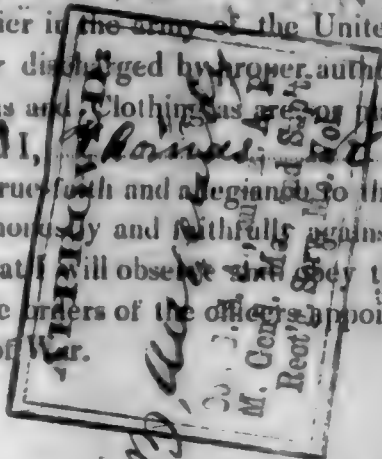
STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, Thomas K Wood, born in Madison county in the State of Kentucky, aged forty four years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas K Wood, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Thomas K Wood
make

Attest J B Mayas

Sworn and subscribed at St. Joseph Miss. Val.

this 14 day of August 1864.

Witness Leopold Shanks
5th Regt Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J E Johnston
Asst Surgeon
13th Mo. Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas K Wood, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Leopold Shanks
4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Recd. Co. D 43rd Regt Mo. Inf.
and all done finally

x 1196
Woodden, Joseph N.

Co. C., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	605-601	26
2	605-705	27
3	605-795	28
4	605-897	29
5	605-990	30
6	606095	31
7	608326	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76 43 Mo.

Frank H. Hooden
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Conscientious objector mustered out
in compliance with instructions from War
Dept dated May 30/65.

This man admits having received
pay to Feb 28/65. Age 20 yrs

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

W

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Wooden

Gr. Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33³³ ; due \$ 33.33³³

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.
May 27/65, in accordance
with instructions, dated May
3, 1865.

Book mark:

Harris

W

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Wooden.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital in
St. Louis, Mo since Nov
12/64.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Woodden.

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital, St. Louis
Mo., since Nov. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry

A

113

Mo.

Joseph M. Woodden

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4th Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Small
poor Hospital St Louis
mo.*

Book mark:

Mines

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Moeden
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. to Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

43

Mo.

Joseph H. Haddon
....., Co. *E*....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6th, 186*4*.

Where born *Canice, Indiana*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Engleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mo's* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enlisted Recd. Mo. Mercantile Nat. Bank*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to receive and collect

Bounty

Book mark:

Wooden, Joseph W.

Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2755-1851

Name Joseph M. Wooden

Age 25 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Harrison County Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Stephen Wooden
Eagleville Harrison Co Mo

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 43rd Mo Inf

When admitted January 21st 1865

From what source from Small Pox Hospital

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Anaemia & Bronchitis.

Ulceration of right cornea
subsequent to Small Pox

On what occasion wounded

Date March 20 G. H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustard ant d.

Service May 27 1863

56.

Hospital Number 10800

Name Joseph W. Wooden

Age Sex Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 43rd Me. Inf.

When admitted November 16. 1864

From what source Private Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot wound

Small Pox Nov. 19th

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Wooden

Private

Hospital Number 932 ✓ 67

Name Joseph Wooden

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 43 Mo Inf

When admitted Oct 25 " 64

From what source Paroled Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Oct 3

R D Wood 7

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Mo.

(Record continued.)

~~From last time~~
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; *No later record*

Enrolled as Joseph W. Wooden Co. E. 43 Mo Drft

Pen case H.R.C. July 24/84

Copied by *8026*. 7-18-84

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly

Co. E, 42 Reg't,

Chas. C. F.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 20

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wooden Joseph W										
Wooden Joseph W	P	43	Mo	I	E	B.B. Mo	2	388	4	70

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186, of _____

Paroled at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Rept'd at B.B. Mo Oct 24. 64 Held to duty in compliance with instructions from _____

Copied by _____ over

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph W. Wooden, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville Mo
the thirteenth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Geo. A. Delong

Joseph W. Wooden

43. Sub

NO. 6-9
Joseph W. Wooden
Enlisted at Eagleville Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Joseph Thompson
U.S. Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last served in Co. 1st
Reg't of Artillery
Discharged

ago found missing
June 2, 1876. Has

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Eagleville

I, *Joseph W. Woodden*, born in *Barriess*
County In the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph W. Woodden*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville Missouri*.

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.

Before *John Canaday*
of *Harrison Co. Ind.*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Robinson
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph*
W. Woodden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *five* feet *Nine* inches high.

Joseph Robinson
43d Regiment, Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



Recd. at St. Joseph, Mo. Aug 13th 1864
43d Mo. Inf.

X 1197
Woodden, Levi
Co E., 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8605600	26
2	8605704	27
3	8605803	28
4	8606084	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Seri Woodden.

Pri., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186' .

Last paid to — Never Paid — 186' .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Never Settled.} 186' ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Post Hospital,
Glasgow, Mo. of disease
Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

W | *43* | **Mo.**

Liver Moaden

Art, Co. *E*, *43* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Died Nov. 29. 1864*
in Hospital at Glasgow,
Mo.

Book mark:.....

A

43

Mo.

Levi Wood

Pl, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th to Oct 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Glasgow since Oct 15th
1864*

Book mark:

Wines

Revi Woodder

Art., Co. *E.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born *Harrods, Indiana*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cayleville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *18 mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Amolmt. Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and attached*

to One Hundred and Sixty

County

Book mark:

Woodden, Levi

B Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Private John E. C.

43^d Reg't of Ill. Infantry

Died Nov 29th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwehr should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, pension, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for dead volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instruments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

IMPROVED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Levi Wooden, a Private of
Captain J. Sutton Company (E) of the 13th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Larissa Co, State
of Indiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Englewood
by St. J. Thompson, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of September, 1864, at
St. Joseph Mo, by Capt. Sharpe; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Glasgow Mo
November 29th 1864

The said Levi Wooden ^{now} was ~~has~~ paid by Paymaster
to include the 13th day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 90 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 13th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States
110 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianapolis Mo, this 25 day
of December, 1864.

Amos Sutton Capt
Co E 13th Regt Ind Inf
Commanding Company.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Levi Woodden, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville
the Thirteenth day of

August 1864.

WITNESSES

Geo. A. Delong

Levi Woodden
mark

No. 6-8

Levi Woodden

Enlisted at Eagleville Mo

August 13th 1864

1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in the

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Levi Woodden, born in Darfield
County in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Levi Woodden, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Levi Woodden
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Earleville, Missouri.

this 13th day of August, 1864.

Before Mr. Canaday & Co
of Hanson, Co

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Levi
Woodden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13th day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED:

By order of the Committee on Enlistments
and over the Muster

1198
Wooden, Joseph H.

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3 See Wooden, Joseph H.

4

28

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

1199

Wooden, Levi

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wooden, Levi	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1200
Wooderson, Benjamin F.

Co *Ar*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 60 7277</i>	26
2	<i>f 60 7365</i>	27
3	<i>f 67 447</i>	28
4	<i>f 60 7526</i>	29
5	<i>f 60 7613</i>	30
6	<i>f 60 7689</i>	31
7	<i>f 60 3327</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

71 43^K Mo.

Frederick W. Henderson
Bat, Co. 16, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 18 yrs. Mustered out in
accordance with Circular from
Genl. Office dated May 4th 65. Only such
counts due this man as may have
accrued at the date of his muster out.

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

11-

43

Mo.

Benj. F. Wooderson
Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barks, June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68⁵³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66²⁴* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
in accordance with Cir-
cular from Surgeon Gen-
eral's Office dated
May 4-65 - to take effect
May 29-1865.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

Berg: Woodson

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKaye, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,
Kan. Cy. Mo. since
April 26-1865,

Book mark:

Rehman

11 *13* Mo.

Benjamin H. Hedges
1st, Co. *H. 13*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hedges
Co. H. 13

77

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wooderson

Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

477

43

Mo.

Christian H. Woodlerson

Private, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left via Hospital*
at Booneville Mo. Oct 21/64

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

43

Mo.

Benjamin P. Horderson
Priv Co No, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Claviers Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Gallatin Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Gallatin Sp. Claviers Co*
7th Co, 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned *76*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Wooderson, Benjamin J.
Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin H. Wooderson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

the

Sacramento California 1864

WITNESS:

Marion Mortimer Benjamin H. Wooderson

77

No.

Benjamin H. Wooderson

Enlisted at Sacramento

August 24th 1864

Regt. 1st California Infantry

43rd

Regiment of Infantry

1st

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24th day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Nothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Guillermo K. Rodriguez*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Missouri.

this 20 day of Sept, 1864.

Heron

1874. Oct 13th Mon 206

Benjamin F. Woodson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recd^t, and agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not in a bodily, mental and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Brigiam*
J. Nordson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, hair,
complexion, is feet inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company ~~C~~ 43d Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the day of 1864. at St. Joseph, Mo., and entitled to \$100 bounty.

1201
Wooderson, James

Co N^o, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 60 3120
2 F 60 7368
3 F 60 7450
4 F 60 7528
5 F 60 7615
6 F 60 7684
7 32921092
8 36730153

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

W

11.2

Mo.

James W. Anderson

, Co. 4, 11.2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Gray; hair Rubin

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 20 Feb 12, 1864.

Where Lt. Joseph Mo.

By whom Joe. Thompson adjt, 43 Mo 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Ind. Ship
Buchanan Co. & 7. enrollm't Dist

Reply

TN

43

Mo.

James T. Wilson

1st Lt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Exp. Nov. 27, St. Joseph, Mo., Deserted.

Jan. 1865 - Absent in confinement at Macon, Mo., since Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

James Wooderson

Ct. Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

None, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 28 17 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Muster in to

take effect Sept 12 1864.

Book mark:

Dickman

W

43

Mo.

James Woodison
Co, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLape*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

James Wooderson
Br, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lickman

W

43

Mo.

James Wooderson
Priv, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Arrest since
Dec 30 1864 and
forwarded to Macon
Ga 1/65-

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

74

43

Mo.

James Woodson
Pris, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Never mustered*

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

43

Mo.

Mo.

James (Hodgson)

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Where born *Davis Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Pk. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Callahan Sp. Services Co*
7/10 Cong. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner since*

Oct 15, 64. but enlisted previous

to capture and had not had

an opportunity to be
over

Book mark:

APR. 20

8603120

1891

mustered until now
Recruit enlisted
to 100 County

Wooderson, James

Ba, Co. H

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

— DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wooderson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and Ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

Marcus Morton

James Wooderson

No.

James Wooderson
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
20th September 20th 1864.

By

H3
Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *James Wooderson*, born in *Juni Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *Three YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Wooderson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *30th* day of *Oct*, 1864, *James Wooderson*

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st and 3rd Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J P Anthony
1st Regt 1st Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Wooderson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *Eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Regt 1st Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
43rd Regiment of *Inf* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *November*, 1864, at *St Joseph Mo*

James Wooderson
1st Regt 1st Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Waddensan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

Marcus Montoy

James Waddensan

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at San Francisco
Sept 20th 1864

4
1st
Regt
Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

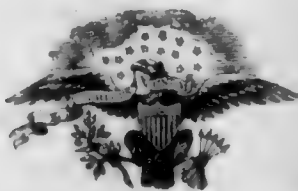
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *James Wooderson*, born in *Louisiana* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *20th* *Sept* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Wooderson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Anthony
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Wooderson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Chestnut* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
Recruiting Officer

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

U. S. A. and A. P. P. No. 1. No. 1. No. 1.

PROVIDED.

James Wooderson

James Wooderson

James Wooderson

James Wooderson

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Woodson James	C	43	Me	I	H	B.R.	4	72		

Captured at *Plazma Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Plazma Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B.R. Me. Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

x 1202
Wooderson, Joseph J.
Co *Dr*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 60 7274</i>	25
2	<i>f 60 7364</i>	26
3	<i>f 60 7444</i>	27
4	<i>f 60 7527</i>	28
5	<i>f 60 7614</i>	29
6	<i>f 60 7683</i>	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

43

Mo.

Joseph I Wooderson

B, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Parks June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *28* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*; due \$ *32* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reckman

W

43

Mo.

Joseph I. Woodison

Pr, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

1. 1. 1. Mo.

Joseph H. Hoadson
Co. *H.*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph H. Hoadson
Capt. Co. H.

78

43

Mo.

Joseph J. Wooderson
Private, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*One month pay
stopped against this
man by sentence of R.C.
for absence without
leave.*

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

718

43

Mo.

Joseph W. Henderson

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Attest Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Richardson

W

43

Mo.

Joseph J. Woodman
Pri., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Slaviers Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Gallatin Sp. Slaviers Co.
7th Cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

Wooderson, Joseph J.
Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph A. Wadsworth ^{private} Co 43rd Regt Va Vol

The within named
Prisoner pleads
guilty - to the charge
and specification
and is sentenced
to hard labor for
one month, with
loss of pay for
one month

R. K. Davis
Maj, 43rd Regt Va Vols
Detailed as Regimental
Court Marshal

Approved:
Charles H. H. H.
Col 43rd Regt Va Vols.

Charges and Specifications against
Private Joseph I. Woodson of Co
H 43rd Reg Infy Michls.

Charge

Absent without leave

Specification

In that the said Private Joseph I.
Woodson did without permission from his
officer absent himself from his Co and
Regiment and did remain absent from
the 24th day of November 1864 until the
29th day of November 1864 - This at
near St Joseph Mo

Witness
Lt. W. J. Polo
Sgt. Ed. Smith

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Linderson Joseph *C* *43* *Me* *I* *H* *12 A* *4* *42*
 Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *12 A Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Retained 4 days

[OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph D. Wooderson, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and four months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
 the

Salatiel Davis Comdr M.
Twenty fourth August 1861

WITNESS:

Marion Morton

Joseph D. Wooderson

38

Joseph D. Wooderson
 Enlisted at Salatiel Davis Co.
August 21st 1861,
By Joseph Thompson and
430 Regiment of Mo. State
 Enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Gallatin

I, Joseph J. Woodson, born in Darwin
County, in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twentyfirst day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joseph J. Woodson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Darwin, Missouri.

this 17th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Grand Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

Joseph J. Woodson

EB

Anyman

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit for service,
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Johnston
Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph J. Woodson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Grand Adjt
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Edw. Smith
Adj. Gen.
St. Joseph, Mo.
Sept 17, 1864

1203
Woodison, Benj

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1204
Woodison, James

Co 26, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Woodison, James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1205
Woodison, Joseph J.

Co *A*, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wooderson, Joseph J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1206
Woolley John H.

Co C, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Woolf, John, H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1297
North, Jacob A.

Co. K, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F608375	26
2	F608472	27
3	F6085-67	28
4	F60865-8	29
5	F60875-1	30
6	F608837	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

Jacob A. Worth
 Co. *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *13* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865*

Clothing account: *never settled*

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*57*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*57*} _{*100*} ; due U. S. \$ *60* ^{*65*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* ^{*65*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *66* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*66*} _{*100*} ; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Jacob A. North
_____, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

NR
Copy

11

43

Mo.

James W. North

111, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

43

Mo.

Escobedo, North
Co., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(158)

Copyist.

W

43

Mo.

Jacob A. North
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

43

Mo.

Jacob S. Martin
Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 186*4*.

Where born *Marion Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union & Ship No. 1000 Co*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Worth, Jacob A.

Co. K, 43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Intention.

I, *Jacob A Worth*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Maryville Mo*
the *Tenth* day of *August* 1864.

WITNESS:

Joseph Skammon Jacob A Worth

No. 1
Jacob A. Worth
Enlisted at *Maryville Mo*
August 10th
1864
By Joseph Skammon 1st Lt adjt
43rd Regt of Ill. Inf.
enlistment: last served in *Co.*

() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, *—*, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of *—*; that the said *—*
is *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the *—* day of *—*

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Jacob A. Worth, born in Morrow County in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jacob A. Worth, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 10 day of September 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

1st Lt and Adj 43d Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

E. B. Allen
M. G. A. P.
Rec'ty. Surg.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surg't
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob A. Worth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd at St. Joseph Mo. 9 Sep 1864
W. E. McJannet

1208
Wray, Andrew
Co. K., 43 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 0 2 8 7 5	26
2	F 6 0 8 3 8 2	27
3	F 6 0 8 4 7 5	28
4	F 6 0 8 5 7 0	29
5	F 6 0 8 6 6 4	30
6	F 6 0 8 7 5 7	31
7	F 6 0 3 3 2 8	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. 43 Mo.

Andrew J. May

1st, Co. *K*, - *3* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *ag 47 was Mustered out in compliance with telegram from the War Dept dated May 24. 65 + S.C. 165 H. On Dept of the Mo dated June 20. 65. This officer is entitled to final payment*

Book mark:

W. H. 43
(M)

APR. 20

8603328

018910

without further evidence of non-
indebtedness to the United States,
he having made affidavit that
he had made returns to the proper
Depts of all public property
for which he has been responsible
and that he is not on any account
indebted to the United States

111

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Mear

1st Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co. Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on Special
Roll

Book mark:

21

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Wray

151, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1865

1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

detached on special service
by 2nd. ord. No 1 to act as
Batt. 2. Mo. since Oct. 10
1864 at 151. Joseph H. Wray

Book mark:

11

43

Mo.

Andrew J. May

134, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: +

Book mark:

71

43

Mo.

Andrew G. Hunt

#21
Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hunt

43

Mo.

Andrew E. Henry

1st Lt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Company mustered
in 17th Sept 1st Lt. Major Gen
Commissioned*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mo.

Cambrian
1st Lieut, Co. K, 43rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil*
Life and Mustered in as 1st
Lieut. Co. K, 43rd Inf. Mo. Vol.
Liquidated by a commission
from the Governor of Mo.
dated at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26,
over

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602875

018910

1864 to rank from Sept.
22, 1864 by which original
company, Muster in take
effect Sept. 22, 1864 (Date
of rank of commission,
this company being organ-
ized Sept. 19, 1864) by order
from Secy. of War by Tel.
to Col. Alexander dated
Washington Dec. 10, 1864
authorizing muster in
of officers of 29th to 50th regts
Inf. Mo. Vol. inclusive,
back to date of organization
of their companies provided
they have been on duty
since that date, and
date of commission covers
period served,

1209 Henry S.
Wray, Henry S.

Co 36, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F60 F373	2
2	F60 F393	2
3	F60 F446	2
4	F60 F660	2
5	F60 F753	2
6	F60 F899	2
7	R.P. 393359	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: R.P. 393359

See also

N

43

Mo.

Henry T. Wray
Priv. Co. N. 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 393359

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 19, 1894.

It has this day (July 19, 1894)
been determined by this Department from evidence fur-
nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this
man was mustered out with the company June 30
1865, and paid to include June 19, 1865,
~~date to which company was paid discharge.~~

A. G. N.

11

-13

Mo.

Henry D. Gray

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to Muster Paid 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Home since

Feb. 20 1865. Discharge delivered to Co. Commander

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... 1110011

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: Well at home since

Book mark :

11

43

Mo.

Henry D. Gray

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home since
Feb. 20 1865

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Henry L. Hunt
5th Reg't, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Scott

Copyin.

43

Mo.

Henry G. Brown
5th Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
Sept 25. 1864

Look mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

Henry J. Gray
Capt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 1, 186*4*.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Ohio*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. P. 393.359*

W. H. Smith

(256d) Cop. 2d.

Wray, Henry T.

Reg't, Co. K,

43

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry J. Wray, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Barthel Cook

Henry J. Wray

43 Aug

No. 76
Henry J. Wray
Enlisted at Maryville Mo.
August 10th 1864.
Bu. Regt. Thompson's 1st Regt.
4th Regt. of Mo. Vols.
enlistment: last served in Regt
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville Mo

I, Henry T. Wray, born in Lawrence
County in the State of Ohio, aged Seventy
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such County, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry T. Wray, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

1st and 2nd Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Henry T. Wray

Examined
Wray
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is not a defective body,
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43rd Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry
T. Wray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 43d Regiment of

Recd from
Wray
at 100 our mfr

1210
Mew, Robert Jr.

Co Jr, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	607241	26
2	607244	27
3	607373	28
4	607457	29
5	607546	30
6	607623	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Robert Wren

872, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barick, Mo, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 ⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁴³ 100; due \$ 33 ¹¹³ 100

Remarks: Promoted from

Sergeant to 1st Sergeant
Jan 1st 1865 - vice
Walker, killed.

Book mark:

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

Robert H. Wren

Sgt

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McAfee*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

W

43

Mo.

Robt. H. Wren

1st Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
1st Sgt. Jan 1st
1865.

Book mark:

Sachman

77

43

Mo.

Robert H. Worn

Sgt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Richardson

78

43

Mo.

Robert H. Wren

4 Serjeant, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wanted Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

W

43

Mo.

Robert H. Wren

Pri, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Sept 17 1864.

Where born Barren Co. Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair OK.

Complexion OK; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Sp. Buchanan,

7th Cav. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned No

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

John, Robert H.
Det. Co. H, 142 Reg't 110

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	<i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Enlistments

1 *Pris of War.*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>4</i>

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert H. Wren, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

Manuel Minton Robert H. Wren

18

Robert H. Wren
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
August 13th 1864,
By Dr. Joseph H. Wren
of the 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co. _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Robert H. Wren*, born in *Barren*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *30th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert H. Wren*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri.

this *4th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Adjt 43rd Mo. Vol.

Robert H. Wren

APPROVED:

Uncle Sam

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is of lawful age, and of sound
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from serving as a soldier.

Joseph Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robt. H. Wren*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair,
dark complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company *H*, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Robert H. Wren
born at Barren, Ky.
and sent some of his property

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Wren R. H.
Captured at *Clayton Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____
Paroled at *Clayton Mo.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *13 B. Mo.* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 125 Date: June 16 1861
For ~~Sergeant~~ *Sergeant* ~~H. H. Mason~~ *H. H. Mason*
Reg't 43rd ~~Inf.~~ *Inf.* 1st Co H. S. I. D. B.
From ~~London~~ *London*
To ~~London~~ *London*
Nature of Service: *Travelling at different*
times during the month of May on business
for the Co and under orders
By order of Major Wm. H. Winton
W. H. Winton

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 127 Date: June 17, 1861
For 134 Men & 1 (74) Men
Reg't 45 Inf Mo Art Co H & G D. C.
From Kansas City Mo
To Independence Mo
Nature of Service: Travelling under orders

By order of Major Martin Cope
Commanding Post.
W. J. Porter, Major & Adjutant

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 129 Date: June 19 1861

For Sergt A. Warren of Co H,

Reg't 45 Inf Wm vols Co H,

From Kansas City Mo

To Fort Leavenworth

Nature of Service: on business for the

Post

By order of Marcus Morton Capt

Commanding Post

W. J. Porter 10/11/61

Hospital Number

9760

Name

Robert Mun

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Sergeant

Co.

H

Regiment

43

Mo Inf

When admitted

Oct 30th 1864

From what source

Paroled

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Cataract

Nov 21st

Returned to duty

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Mo

Ward 5

1511/11

43.11

✓ 1211
Wright, James G.
Co D, **43** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 606177	26
2	f 606277	27
3	f 606379	28
4	f 606482	29
5	f 606583	30
6	f 606680	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H.

43

Mo.

James G. Knight.

Priv. Co. *F.*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled *—*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9. 27* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64. 50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

N.

43

Mo.

James G. Wright

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

43

Mo.

James G. Wright

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

43

Mo.

James M. Knight

Plt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

115

43

Mo.

James H. Thositt
1st, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to date*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

43

Mo.

James H. Wright
1st Lt., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Where born *Montgomery, Alabama*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 yrs* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Grand Union Co. Arkansas*

Co. *7th Comp. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit - entitled*

to \$100. bounty

Book mark: _____

Night, James E.

Co. G, Co. *G*,

43

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James G. Wright, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

Salem District Court, Maine
Twenty fifth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

John W. Johnson

NO. 44
James G. Wright
Enlisted at Salem, Me
August 23-7 1864,
By A. J. Thompson
132d Regiment of Infy Me Vol
enlistment: last served in No.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James S. Wright, born in Montgomery
County in the State of Indiana, aged thirty
years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twenty fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James S. Wright, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

James S. Wright

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Missouri,
this 4th day of Sept, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
42d Regt Mo. Vol.

I, Joseph Thompson, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
42d Regt Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I, James S. Wright, certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James S.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, black hair,
fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company C, 13d Regiment of In-
fantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is cancelled
to the Co. serving
and sent to the Co. serving

APPROVED:

12/12
Wright, Joseph

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608-599	26
2	8608-794	27
3	8608-896	28
4	8608-989	29
5	8606066	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

43

Mo.

Joseph Wright

Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled.
Last settled ~~Jan~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 33.33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

W

43

Mo.

Joseph Wright

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannegan

W

43

Mo.

Joseph Wright

Gr., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | *43* | **Mo.**

Joseph Wright

A, Co. *E*, *43* Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for one month to be retained by sentence of Regimental Court Martial*

Book mark:

W

43

Mo.

Joseph Wright

Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Joseph Wright
Port, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery, Virginia*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *Earlville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Emigrant Aid Soc. of*
Warrenton, Oregon Co. 7

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to one hundred dollars

County

Book mark:

Wright, Joseph

Co., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph Wright, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Eagleville
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Geo. A. Delong Joseph Wright

No. 6-9

Joseph Wright

Enlisted at Eagleville

August 13th 1864

By Joseph Wright 1st Regt 1st

U.S. Regiment of Am. Arty

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

WITNESS.

43 Aug
1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

B. A.

4

4

Wright Joseph
Captured at *Wargers Mt. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,
Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for
Where he died , 186 ; of
Paroled at *Wargers Mt. Va. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *B. A. Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

12/3 Jerry A
Wright or Jerry A

Co H, 43 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 660276
2 660837
3 660847
4 660856
5 660863
6 660875
7 660332

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

71 43 Mo.
Perry A Wright
Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo, June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Age 32 years. Mustered out in
Compliance with telegram from War Dept
dated May 24/65 and D.O. No 165. No
Dep't of the U.S. dated June 20/65. This
Office to receive no final payment.

Book mark:

McMurry
CMM
Copyist.

APR. 20

8603329

1891

until he satisfies the Pay
Dept that he is not indebted
to the United States.

Henry A. Wright

Capt., Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo. June 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to _____, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in separate*
Roll

Book mark: _____

Perry W. Wright
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perf
Copyin

W

43

Mo.

Berry A. Wright
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Wright
Copyist

W

43

Mo.

C. A. Knight

Capt. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Knight

W

43

Mo.

Gerry. A. Wright

Capt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to 5, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company mustered
in 17th Sept Capt not
yet received Commission

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mo.

Henry H. Wright
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Appointed Second Lieut.
Life and mustered in
as Capt. Co. K 43 Reg't Inf.
Ark. Vols. by virtue of a
Commission from the
Governor of Ark. dated
over

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 20

8602876

018910

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26, 1864
to rank from Sept. 17,
1864 to fill an original
vacancy. (The order is to
take effect Sept. 17, 1864
(date of organization of
his Co.) By order of Secy.
of War by Tel. to Col.
Alexander dated Wash-
ington, D.C. Nov. 1864
authorizing service in
of officers of 2nd to 50th
Regt. Col. Mo. Vols. in-
cluding back to date of
organization of their
Companies provided
they have been on duty
since that date.

Wright, J. A.
Capt., Co. K, 43rd Inf. Reg't Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

600
 11-11-11
 11-11-11
 11-11-11

This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

43

This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

Larry A. Wright, late Capt Co K.
43d Reg. Mo. Vols., being duly sworn
deposes and says: I have made all returns of
Ordinance, Clo & Equipage, Quartermasters Stores and
all other Government property for which I have been
responsible and am not indebted to the U.S. Govern-
ment on any account whatever, except for the fol-
lowing articles, to-wit: 1 carb for belt plate, 1 do
plate, 5 ball screws, 66 screw drivers and cone wrenches,
3 spring vices, 10 tumble and b.s. punches, 82 torquians, 73 wipers,
Total \$4.09 Capt Larry A. Wright Co K 43d Reg Mo Vols

Subscribed and sworn to before me
the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme
Court held at St Louis of the State of
Missouri, this 8th day of July, A.D.,
1865. In testimony whereof I have here-
unto set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Court at office in
the city of St Louis, the day and
year last above written

J. no. A. Willis
Clerk



1214
Knight, Samuel A.

Co C, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 604521
2 F 604617
3 F 604714
4 F 604809
5 F 604901
6 F 604987

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

11.

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Knight.

Priv.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Barracks Mo., June 30, 1860.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1860.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. Settle* 1860 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8. 68 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64. 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33. 33 100; due \$ 33. 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Sunk.

11 4:3 Mo.

Samuel A. Wright.
Sgt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Lunk.

H.

43

Mo.

Samuel A. Knight.
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

43

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick*
no money
for *was not*
have since Oct.
1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. ...
....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *present*
in line
with
rank

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James A. Hight
....., Co....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Madison, Kentucky*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.Where enlisted *Madison, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*Where credited *Dallas Twp, Grant Co.*Company to which assigned *12*Remarks: *Recruit enlisted**to 2nd Co.*

Book mark:

Night, Samuel A
Co, Co. C, 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel A Wright, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Memphis Missouri the Twelfth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Samuel A Wright Samuel A Wright

43 Aug

No. 55
Samuel A Wright
 Enlisted at Memphis
August 12th 1864
by Capt B S Hart
9th Regiment of Ill Infantry
 enlistment: last arrived in Co.
 () Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, Samuel A. Wright, born in Kearden County
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Tenth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel A. Wright, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville, Missouri,
this 10th day of August, 1864.
Before Leah O. Clark
of the 1st Regt U.S.M.

APPROVED.
Col. T. E. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Secy.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above, and find him agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Gelston
Examining Surgeon.
W. M. Hobbs

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel A. Wright,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair,
Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Leah O. Clark
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of enlistment, Company (E) 4th Regiment
of Infantry, on the 2nd day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

1215
Wyatt, William

Co D, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6603-055	26
2	6603-275	27
3	6603-173	28
4	6603-255	29
5	6603-345	30
6	6603-432	31
7	6603-512	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

43

Mo.

William H. Hall

Rec. Co. 5, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Anton B. Hall, June 30, 1865.*Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865.*Last paid to *not paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

not settled.
Last settled 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ *21* ⁵¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.5* ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

N

43

Mo.

William Wyatt

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark :

Valentine

11

43

Mo.

William Hyatt
Prin, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(258)

Valentine

Copyist.

43

Mo.

Yipson, Frank

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay the balance
due of enlistment*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William Thack

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *is not without*
leave since Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

Lowry

Pl. 1. 43 1700
William Pitt
Pl. 1. 43 1700, Co. *D*, *43* Reg't *10* *Reg.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Detachment 1st Regt*
for *November 3, 1864*.

Station *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Hyatt

Co. *X*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Orange Co. Va.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty*

Credited to Jackson W. Anderson Co. Mo. 7th Reg. Dist

Book mark:

Myatt, William
Co. B, 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Hyatt desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE That I am forty four years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sacramento the sixth day of August 1864

Witness: Henry M. Cole

[Handwritten signature]

No. 15
William Hyatt
 Enlisted at Sacramento
24 day August 1864
 By W. M. Cole
1st Regt of 1st Me. Vol
 Enlistment: last arrived in Co.
 Reg't of —
 Discharged —

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I — Do CERTIFY That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Spartan

I, *William Wyatt*, born in *Orange* County in the State of *North Carolina* aged *forty four* years and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Wyatt*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*, this *21st* day of *August*, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't

APPROVED
M. Genl. Mo., and
Capt. Mo. Vol.
Infantry

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
W. B. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Wyatt*, previously enlisted, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't
43rd Regt Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *August* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Don Frank
Edwards
Don Frank
Don Frank

✓ York^{12/6} Archibald

Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8603794	26
2	8603881	27
3	8603973	28
4	8604076	29
5	8604180	30
6	8604262	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Archibald G. R.
Pvt., Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *1* ⁵⁸ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ⁶⁶ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

17 103 Mo.

Comitaba fort

Plt, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 7 Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

43

Mo.

Archibald H. York
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. H. Smith
Copyist

43

Mo.

W. C. ...
Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1864, 186*4*.Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 1st*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1 year* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 10"* ft. — in.When mustered in *April 1st*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Wm. ...*Company to which assigned *7*Remarks *...*Book mark : *...*

York, Archibald H.
Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ 10-1. 19C

Declaration of Recruit.

Archibald H York, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Eight* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Ashtabotten Town. Western Co. N.Y.*
the *Twentieth* day of *August* 1864.

WITNESS:

GIVEN *Archibald H York*

L. C. Inf.

no. 78
Archibald H York
Co. 1st Regt. 1st
20 Aug 90
1st Regt. 1st
20 Aug 90
1st Regt. 1st
20 Aug 90

enlistment: last served in
Req't of
Discharged

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at
the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Wishnabettua

I, Archibald H. York, born in Bradford Co
in the State of Illinois, aged thirteen
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

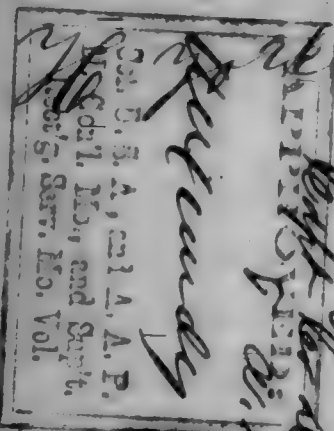
And Archibald H. York, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Archibald

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.

this 9th day of Sept. 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. and Adj. 43rd Regt.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. and Adj. 43rd Regt.
Regt. and Val. In.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Archibald
H. York; previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair,
Fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 49d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept. 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

John Frank
1st Lieut. and Adj. 43rd Regt.

✓ York¹²¹⁷ Charles
 Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.
 Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS..

1	8607793
2	8607808
3	8607899
4	8607993
5	8608097
6	8608200
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

My

43

Mo.

Charles York
Corp., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Putnam Barracks June 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

(never settled)

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....⁴³100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58 ⁶⁶100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$66 ⁶⁶100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morris

Y

43

Mo.

Charles York

5th Corp, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Ny

43

Mo.

Charles York

Sharp Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

43

Mo.

William H. Smith

W. H. Smith, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

William L. ...

..., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

...
Copyright

Shannon

Co., Co. —, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10 1864, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *12* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Missouri State*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Received bounty*

to bounty \$100

Book mark:

York, Charles
Pr. Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles York, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wichita Township Atchison County Missouri
the Third day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

G. H. Walker

Charles York

No. 77
Charles York
enlisted at Atchison Mo
at 11 A.M. 3rd Aug 1864.
By G. H. Walker
Adjutant General's Office

enlistment: last served in Co.

() Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

Charles York, born in *Croftford County*
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *The Third* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles York*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

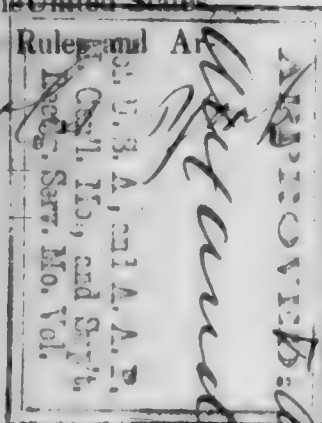
St Joseph Missouri.

this

9th day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
10th and Sept 43rd in W



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Johnston
Sept 43rd Examining Surgeon.
Regt Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles*

York previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
10th and Sept
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (d) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Wm. Johnston
Sept 43rd
Regt Mo Vol

York 12/18 Henry
Co I, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	860309	26
2	8607882	27
3	860797	28
4	8608077	29
5	8608186	30
6	8608263	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

43

Mo.

Henry Fork

Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centurbarack June *30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date June *30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *(never Paid)*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *12* *55* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* *66* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks: *+*

Book mark: *+*

Harris

Copyist

17 113

Mo.

Henry York

Art., Co. 213 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Y

43

Mo.

Henry York
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

43

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

James L. ...
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. 43 Mo.

Henry York
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Granville Co., Ill.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Rock Port.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Richardson Twp., Atchison
Co. 7 Mo. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Recruit & entitled to
Bounty.

Book mark:

Gork, Henry
Co. *I*, **43** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry York, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Six years and 02 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Chapman, Raccoon Township, Atchman Co
the 27th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
G. W. Malin

Henry York

No. 6
Henry York
Enlisted at Chapman, Raccoon Township, Atchman Co
August 27th 1864
Discharged

Consent in the Case of a Minor.

I, Henry York, do hereby certify, That I am the father of Henry York, 26 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

Ship

TOWN OF

Orizaba Battalion.

I, *Henry York*, born in *Crawford* County, in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *20th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

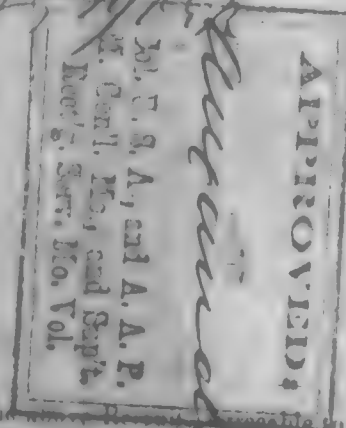
And I, *Henry York*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the *Henry York*, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Bunnell
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the *Henry York* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *one* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company, (d) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. and Adj. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

1/2/94
York. Samuel G

Co K , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8608380	26
2	8608391	27
3	8608483	28
4	8608578	29
5	8608754	30
6	8608841	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Samuel S. Dark

21st, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Berlin, 1864, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died in Andover

Co. No. of Dysentery Pneumonia Fever Aug. 3 1864

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Samuel S. York

26/11, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Monday Co.
Mo. of Typhoid Pneumonia
fever March 3rd 1865.*

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Samuel S. York

2471, Co. K, 43 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 19th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home since

Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

43

Mo.

Samuel G. Co. K

2nd Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

43

Mo.

Samuel G. Scott
Dr. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct 21*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Samuel C. Scott
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 186*4*

Where born *Hamilton Co Mo*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington D.C. 7th Cavalry Co*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

York, Samuel G

Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel G. Gork, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the Tenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Bartlett Cook

Samuel Gork

H. D. Smith
Missionary
Enlistment
Papers

No. 83
Samuel G. Gork
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
August 10th 1864.
By Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of
Discharged

A. G. D.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, Samuel G. York, born in Marion, Illinois, County in the State of Illinois, aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this seventh day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel G. York, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 8 day of September 1864.

By

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Samuel G. York
Cor. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon.

West Surgeon

43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel G. York previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Mo. Vol. Volunteers on the

17 day of

Sept

1864

at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H 43d Regiment of

John Smith
Capt Co H 43d Mo. Vol.

all / "A" 7 R66
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel G. York

43rd Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Mar 3 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurens must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Samuel G. York a captain of
Captain P. A. Wright Company (A) of the 43^d Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Warrenton Co. State
of Illinois, aged 30 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Slight hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph mo, on the 17th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 43^d Mo Vols Inf
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Typhoid Pneumonia
fever

The said Samuel G. York was last paid by Paymaster
Major Scott to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of his death the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 852 94 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph mo, this 13th day of March, 1865.

Perce & Wright Capt
43^d Regt Mo Vols Inf
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

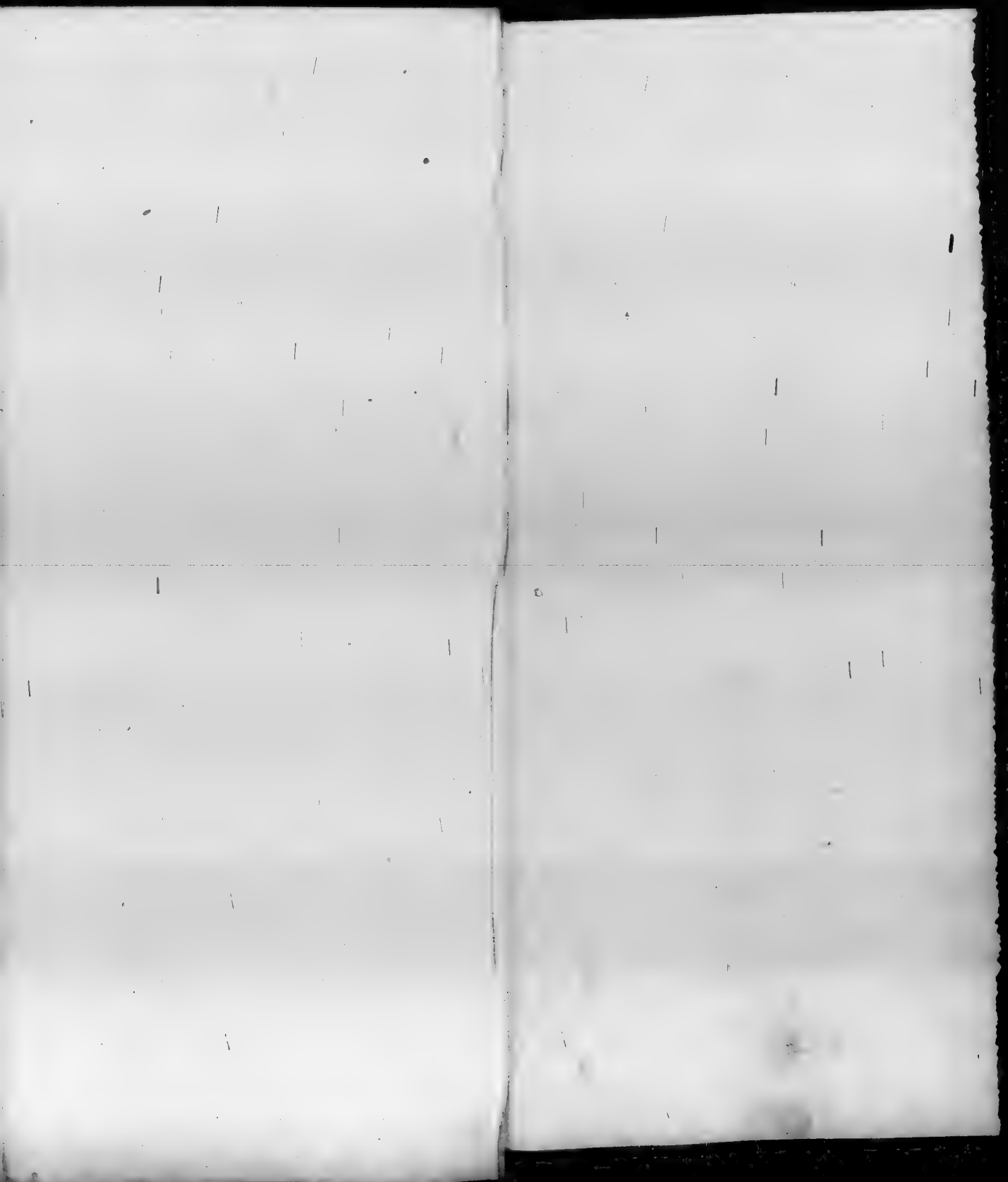
Samuel E. York

Late of Company "K."

43rd Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died *in Adaway Co, Mo*

on the *3rd* day of *March* 186*1*.



Inventory of the effects of Samuel G York late
 a Corporal of Captain Perry A Wright Company "K" of
 the 43^d Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Maryville in the State of Missouri on
 the 10th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 17th day of September 1864, at St Joseph Mo,
 in Company "K", 43^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Hannibal County in the State
 of Illinois; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Nodaway County,
State of Missouri on the 3^d day of March 1865, by
 reason of Typhoid Pneumonia, Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	Woolen 2	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Samuel G York deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Perry A Wright at St Joseph in the State of Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St Joseph Mo
 DATE: March 13th 1865

Perry A Wright Capt
43^d Regt Mo Vols
 Commanding the Company.

St Joseph Mo March 21st 1865
 Received of Capt Perry A. Wright Co "K" 43 Regt Mo Vols
 Inf't The following Articles, to wit
 2 Two, Woolen Blankets
 1 (one) Infantry Hat
 Being Effects of Samuel G York, late my Husband and
 Corp Co "K" 43^d Regt Mo Vols Inf't and died March 3^d 1865
Celia York
mark

✓ 1220 Young. Franklin B

Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8403011	26
2	8403611	27
3	8403234	28
4	8403718	29
5	8403818	30
6	8403911	31
7	8403335	32
8	8406085	33
9	12395-6-1883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12395-6-(E.B.) 1883

✓ See also

Y *43* *Mo*
Franklin B. Young
, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: *12395-6-1883*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 26*, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Burches

4

43

Mo.

Franklin B. Young.

Corps., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaten B. K., Mo., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled.
Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58³⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.
June 1/65, in accordance with Circular
from Surgeon General's Office, dated Washing-
ton, D.C. May 4/65.

Book mark: 12395 C. A. G. (E. B.) - 1883.

Harvey

Mo.

Francis H. Young
Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance*

with Circular from Surg. Genl. Office

dated Washington D.C. May 14/61.

A paper of Oct. 31st 1861 will

receive only such bounty as has

been accrued to the date of D.C.

Book mark:

Y

43

Mo.

Franklin B. Young.

2 Corp., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennery

Y

43

Mo.

Franklin R. Young

2 Co. E, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

43

Mo.

Franklin B Young
Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yines

107 | 3 | 710.

Franklin J. Henry
Capt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Detach, at St. Louis, Mo.
for From enlist to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed to command
Co. E. 43rd Sept. 8/64

Book mark:

Cooke

2

43

Mo.

Franklin S. Young
2^d Lt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th to Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at St Joseph
not paroled. Promoted
to 2^d Lt. Sept 9: 1864.

Book mark: En 12.395-6-A90/EB/1883

Hines

Y

43

Mo.

Franklin B. Young,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born *Cass, Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Bethany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12* *mo.*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *White Oak, Harrison*

Co., 7 Mil. Dist. Mo. E

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty. Mustered in to

take effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(339)

✓ ¹²²¹ Young.. John H
Co E, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8606771	25
2	8606782	27
3	8606868	28
4	8606955	29
5	8607036	30
6	8607118	31
7	32921005	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John W. Fyfe
John W. Fyfe, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
John W. Fyfe, Mo., *June 3*, 1865.
 Muster-out to date *June 3*, 1865.
 Last paid to *June 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*
 Due soldier \$ *12* ^{*56*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fyfe

43

Mo.

John W. Young
Private, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

43

Mo.

John H. Young

30-2-1865; Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John F. Gime
3rd, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1862*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

Mo.

John H. Smith

3rd Lt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*

private to 3rd Lieut

Sept. 5th 1864

Book mark:

Allen

John H. Young
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. 43 Mo.

John N. Young
Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 5, 1864.

Where St. Joseph. Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Promoted to 3^d sergt.
Sept 17. 1865.

Young, John H.
Sgt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Young, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph the Fifth day of August 1864.
 WITNESS: Edw. J. Hickman John H. Young

432
John H. Young
 Enlisted at St. Joseph
18th Regt
By A. J. Thompson
1st Regt of 1st Mo. Vol.
 enlistment: last served in Co. _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph
Mo.

I, *John H. Young*, born in *Ohio*, aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Fifth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

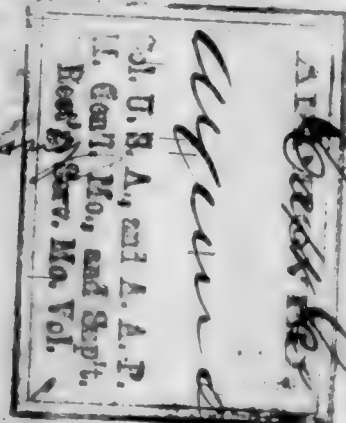
And I, *John H. Young*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. A. A. P.
Examining Surgeon.
1st Lieut. 43d Regt. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John H. Young* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet *One* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Attest: J. B. A. A. P. 1st Lieut. Mo. and Capt. Recd. 5th day of Sept. 1864.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

B. B.

4 70

Captured at *Wagon, Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from, and
confined at Richmond, Va.,, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at, 1864; treated for

Where he died, 1864; of

Paroled at *Wagon, Mo Oct 16*, 1864; reported at *B. B. Mo Oct 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Mark [OVER.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John H. Young, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at
the

St Joseph
Mo

day of

August
Missouri

1864.

WITNESS:

Charles Wickham

John H. Young

NO.

Joseph H. Young

Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo

August 1864

By Joseph Thompson, Lieut Adj

143 Regiment of Mo. Inf

enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

\$33.33 paid by Regt.

John H. Young 3rd Mo. Inf.

St Louis, Mo

for 3rd

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *John H Young*,
County in the State of *Virginia*
years, and by occupation *Farmer*
volunteered this *5th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States; for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John H Young*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Missouri.

this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*
1st and Capt 43rd Mo. Inf

John H. Young

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon.
43rd Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John H*
Young previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *One* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Walter Lee
John H. Young
43rd Mo. Inf

✓ 1222
Young. Marion
Co a , 43 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8602917
2 8603540
3 8603614
4 8603692
5 8603779
6 8603843

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

Y
Marion Young
 Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *31* ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ⁵³/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

43

Mo.

Y
Marion Young
Pot, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On daily
duty as Company
Cook

Book mark:

Reynolds

43

Mo.

Marion Young

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Y

43

Mo.

Marion Young

Pri, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as Asst.
Co. Cook.*

Book mark:

Young *Capt.*

Y

43

Mo.

Marion Young
Pri., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled at Glasgow*
Mo. Oct. 15, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

Y

43

Mo.

Marion Young,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where born *Burison, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 mos.*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. 7*

Company to which assigned *Co. A.*

Remarks: *Recruit; entitled*

to one hundred dollars

bounty.

Book mark :

G. H. McCarthy

Young, Marion
Pr, Co. *A*, **43** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Young James
Captured at *Glasgow Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from *Mo*, and
confined at Richmond, Va., *186*,
Admitted to Hospital at *Mo*, 186 ; treated for
Where he died *Mo*, 186 ; of
Paroled at *Mo* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *Mo* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Returned to duty

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments;—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Young desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the~~ ^{Army of the} United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 12 day of August 1864

Witness:

Ulrich Schneider

Marion Young

Discharged _____

18

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____

Asst Adjutant
48th Regiment of Mo Infy. Vol

Volunteered at _____

Saint Joseph Mo
August 12th 1864

No. 4178

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Marion Young born in Warren Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Young do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 12 day of August 1864
Before Leut. S. Schuman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

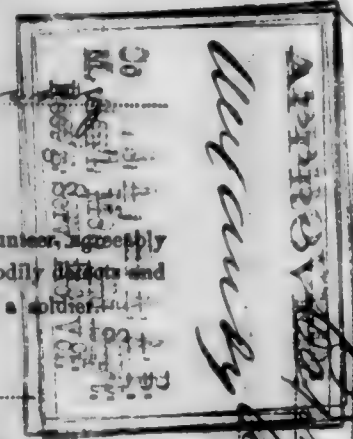
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Young
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Four inches high.

Leut. S. Schuman

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of August 1864 at Saint Joseph
Missouri



Wesley Jarvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

1st Dist. Mo
Marion Young

Wesley Jarvis
1st Dist. Mo
Marion Young

1223
Young, William B
Co A, 43 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 860 3 2908
2 860 3 458
3 860 3 551
4 860 3 632
5 860 3 708
6 860 3 790

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43

Mo.

William B Young

Corp, Co. *A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *8 41/100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 51/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33/100*; due \$ *33 33/100*

Remarks: *Was private*

from date of enlist

Munt 1 September

5/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

43

Mo.

Young B Young
3 Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached
service as Scout
per Special order
No 29 dated Hdqrs
4th Subs Dist Central
Mo. Kansas City
March 1865*

Book mark:

Reynolds

William C. Young

Private, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *See Daily Duty as acting Sgt.*
of Precinct Board at Newbern
Mo. S. C. to 5 Feb. 3/66.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Y

43

Mo.

William B. Young

Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *11* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

Y

43

Mo.

Wm B. Young

3. Co. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 5. 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd Corp. Sept. 5, 64.

Paroled at Glasgow
Oct. 15, 64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Avery

Y

43

Mo.

William B. Young,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Carbondale, Penn.*

Age *25* years; occupation *painter*

When enlisted *Aug. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Township,*

Rochester Co. 7th Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit, entitled to one hundred dollars bounty*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

Young, William B.
Cap. Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William D. Young

Corpl. Company A.

43^d Regiment of Me. Infantry

Volunteers ~~at the battle of~~ in the

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 13th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** William D. Young*
 Rank, *Corpl*, Company *A*, Regiment, *43d*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo*
 Place of casualty, *In the Actions at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Hand, Slight*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 15th/64*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43d Mo. Regiment*,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec. 10th by Sgd. Chester Harding, Jr. Col. Comdg.
43d Mo. Volt. Filed in Div. of Dis. Comd. Sq. 9.
Ad. Int. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Jan'y 4/65.
 Official *Frank V. Ens.*
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Sept. of the
 Mo. Sept 63. is Aug. 64. folio 220
 J. T. L. & D. D. June 3/61.

Smith Thompson
May 20th 81. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William A. Young

Capt Company *A*

43 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mts*

October 15-1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William B. Young
Rank, Corpl., Company A, Regiment, 43^d
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Action Hand, Right

Date of casualty, October 15th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 43^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed. Chester Harding, Jr. Col 43^d Mo. Inf.
Index 32 no 165 part 1

W. Davidson
July 2/84

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 1

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Young William J.	P	43	Ma	P	A

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
B.B.	4	65	

Captured at Wagon Ma Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at Wagon Ma Oct 15, 1864; reported at B.B. Ma Oct 24, 1864.
Returned to duty

SM-6 [OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting (return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Young, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo the 22 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

William B. Young

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment: last served in Company ()

45 Regiment of Major Genl

August 22

1864

Volunteered at St Joseph

No. 39

21

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William B. Young, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William B. Young; that the said William B. Young is twenty five years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 22 day of August

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



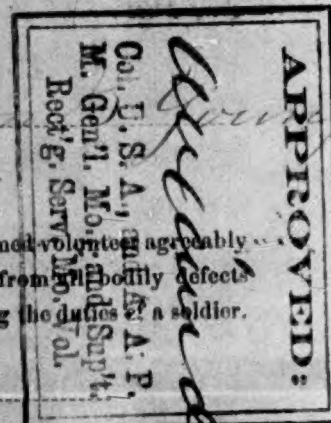
TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *William B. Young* born in *Carlisle*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Painter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~one~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Young* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
this *23rd* day of *August* 1864.
By *Saint S. Salmon*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B. Young*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
five feet *ten* inches high.

Saint S. Salmon
43rd Regiment *Mo. Inf.* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *40*,
day of *September*, 1864, at *Saint Joseph*

Do hereby certify from roll of
40th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Volunteers on
Sept 9th 1864
Capt. W. B. Young
and adjt. John. M. M. M.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

671

